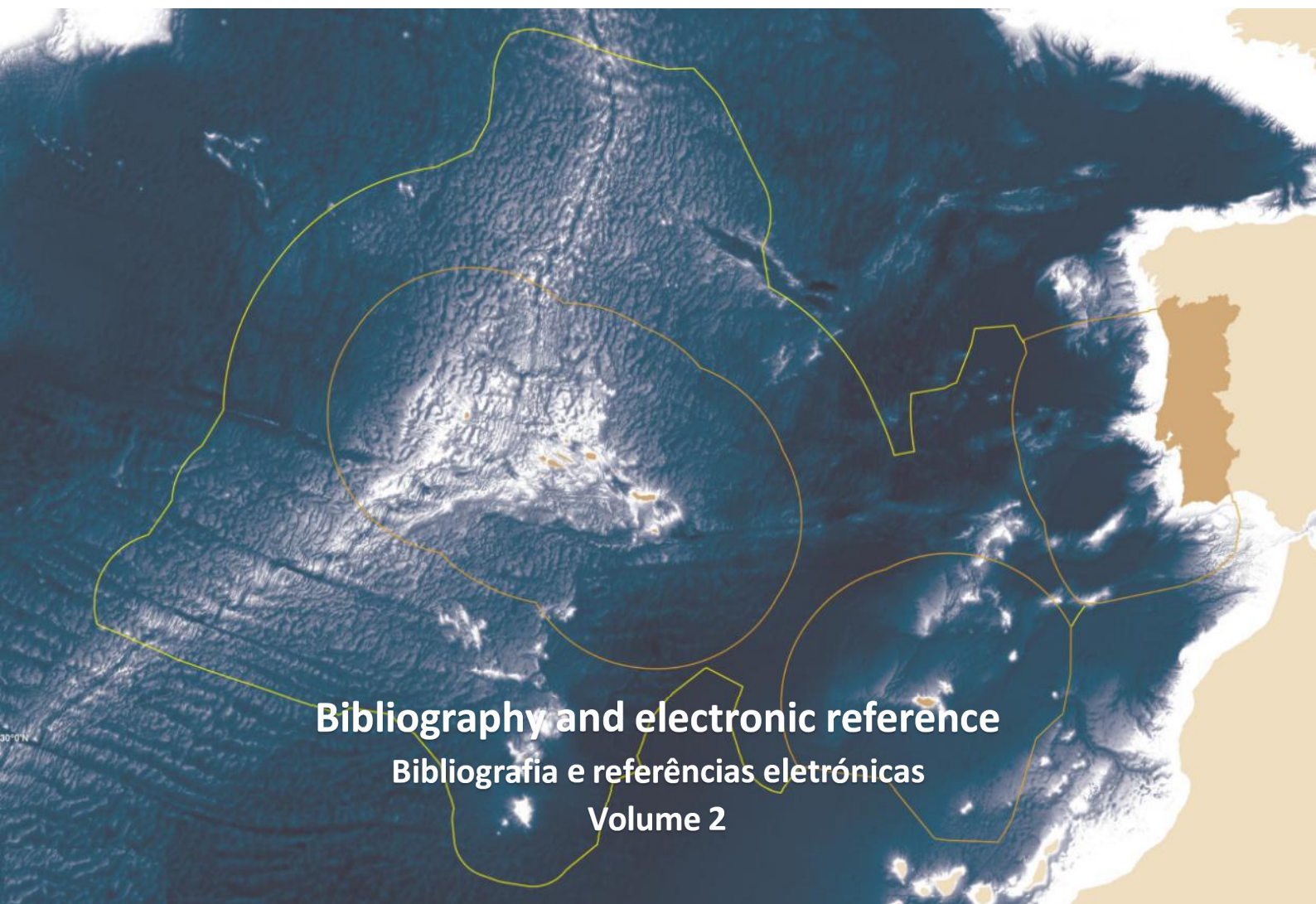


**Ichthyofauna of Portugal: Taxonomic diversity, common
and scientific names of marine fishes**

**Ictiofauna de Portugal: Diversidade taxonómica, nomes
comuns e nomes científicos dos peixes marinhos**



**Miguel Carneiro, Rogélia Martins,
Francisco Reiner, Irineu Batista**

**LISBOA
2019**

FICHA TÉCNICA

Título

Ichthyofauna of Portugal: Taxonomic diversity, common and scientific names of marine fishes.
(Ictiofauna de Portugal: Diversidade taxonómica, nomes comuns e nomes científicos dos peixes marinhos).

Edição

Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera, I.P.
Rua C do Aeroporto de Lisboa
1749-077 Lisboa – Portugal



Revisão técnica

Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera, I.P.

ISBN eletrónico

978-972-9083-21-1

Referência Bibliográfica

CARNEIRO¹, M.; MARTINS¹, R.; REINER², F.; BATISTA¹, I., 2019. Ichthyofauna of Portugal: Taxonomic diversity, common and scientific names of marine fishes - Bibliography and electronic references. IPMA, I.P., Vol. II, 154 p.

1 - IPMA - Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera, I.P.

2 - Centro Português de Estudo dos Mamíferos Marinhos - Projecto Delfim e Centro Português de Actividades Subaquáticas.

Imagem da capa © EMEPC - Estrutura de Missão para a Extensão da Plataforma Continental.

Atribuição – Não Comercial – Compartilha Igual 4.0 Internacional (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0)

O IPMA, I.P. detém os direitos de autor de parte do conteúdo desta publicação, podendo o mesmo ser utilizado nos termos do contrato CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Contudo, nos casos em que os autores são nominalmente identificados, os direitos de autor pertencem aos mesmos e não ao IPMA, I.P. e foram publicados sob um contrato de licença que não autoriza a cópia desse material.

Bibliography and electronic references

Bibliografia e referências eletrônicas

A

- Abecasis D.; Bentes L.; Ribeiro J.; Machado D.; Oliveira F.; Veiga P.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Erzini K., 2008. First record of the Mediterranean parrotfish, *Sparisoma cretense* in Ria Formosa (south Portugal). *Marine Biodiversity Records*, Vol. 1, E27. DOI: 10.1017/S175526720600248X.
- Abecasis D.; Cardigos F.; Almada F.; Gonçalves J. M. S., 2009. New records on the ichthyofauna of the Gorringe seamount (Northeastern Atlantic). *Marine Biology Research*, 5 (6): 605-611. DOI: 10.1080/17451000902729696.
- Abella A.; Serena F.; Mancusi C.; Ungaro N.; Hareide N.-R.; Guallart J.; Coelho R. P.; Crozier P., 2015. *Galeus melastomus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161398A48915013. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Aboim A. N., 1941. Contribuições para o conhecimento dos peixes Heterosomata. I. Notas sobre algumas espécies de Portugal, existentes no Museu Bocage. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, XII: 23-62.
- Abreu A. D.; Araújo R.; Biscoito M. J.; Malaquias M. A.; Gomes P. N., 1995. Fauna Marinha da Madeira. Ed. Jornal da Madeira, 122 p.
- Adeofe T. A.; Camara K.; Camara Y. H.; Cissoko K.; Djiman R.; Mbye E.; Munroe T.; Sidibe A.; Tous P.; de Morais L.; Sagna A.; Sylla M., 2015. *Cynoglossus canariensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15602438A15604015. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15602438A15604015.en. Accessed: 20 Oct. 2018
- Afonso P., 2001. Padrões espaciais na estrutura da comunidade de peixes costeiros dos Açores. MSc Thesis, University of Coimbra, Portugal, 101 p.
- Afonso P., 2015. *Symphodus trutta*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187455A69015647. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T187455A69015647.en. Accessed: 14 May 2018.
- Afonso P., 2016. Underwater fish visual census in the Azores from 1997 to 2015. Institute of Marine Research (IMAR), Department of Oceanography and Fisheries (DOP) - UAC, Portugal. DOI: 10.14284/210.
- Afonso P.; Craig M. T.; Pollard D., 2015. *Coris julis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187752A49411272. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- Afonso P.; Fontes J.; Morato T.; Holland K. N.; Santos R. S., 2008. Reproduction and spawning habitat of white trevally *Pseudocaranx dentex*, in the Azores, central north Atlantic. *Scientia Marina*, 72 (2): 373-381. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2008.72n2373.
- Afonso P.; Porteiro F. M.; Fontes J.; Tempera F.; Morato T.; Cardigos F.; Santos R. S., 2013. New and rare coastal fishes in the Azores islands: occasional events or tropicalization process? *Journal of Fish Biology*, 83 (2): 272-294. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12162.
- Afonso-Dias I.; Reis C.; Andrade J. P., 2002. Geographic variation in biometric characters of *Pegusa lascaris* (Soleidae) from Iberian waters. *Cybium*, 26 (1): 5-10.
- Afonso-Dias I.; Reis C.; Andrade J. P., 2005. Reproductive aspects of *Microchirus azevia* (Risso, 1810) (Pisces: Soleidae) from the south coast of Portugal. *Scientia Marina*, 69 (2): 275-283.
- Agafonova T. B.; Kukuyev E. I., 1990. New data on the distribution of *Cubiceps gracilis*. *Voprosy Ikhtologii*, 30 (6): 1028-1031.
- Aguiar A.; Pereira J., 1982. *Physiculus dalwigki* Kaup, 1858 and *Gadella maraldi* (Risso, 1810) newly recorded in Azorean waters (Pisces: Moridae). *Cybium*, 6 (3): 35-38.
- Aguiar A.; Quéro J.-C., 1990. Trachipteridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 647-649.
- Ahnelt H.; Dorda J., 2004. Gobioid fishes from the north eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean: new records and rarely found species. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, Botanik und Zoologie* 105 B: 5-19.
- Aires da Silva A. A.; Duarte P. C.; Giga A.; Menezes G., 1998. First record of the spined pygmy shark, *Squaliolus laticaudis* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) in the Azores, extending its distribution in the north-eastern Atlantic. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 16A: 57-61.
- Albert I^{er} de Monaco, S. A. S. le Prince, 1889. Poissons lune (*Orthogoriscus mola*) capturés pendant deux campagnes de l' Hirondele. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, XIV: 16-18. Reprinted in 1932 in: *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert Ier Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule LXXXIV, 281-282.
- Albert I^{er} de Monaco, S. A. S. le Prince, 1904. Le progrès de l'Océanographie. *Bulletin du Musée Océanographique de Monaco*, No. 6: 1-13.
- Alberto L. J.; Nieto P.; Rodriguez Solorzano M., 1999. Live coloration and diet of *Gobius gasteveni* (Teleostei: Gobiidae), with a first record from continental Europe. *Cahiers de Biologie Marine*, 40: 77-85.
- Albuquerque R. M., 1954-1956. Peixes de Portugal e Ilhas Adjacentes - Chaves para a sua determinação. *Portugaliae Acta Biologica* (B), Vol. V: 1-1164.
- Allen G. R., 1991. Damselfishes of the World. Mergus, Melle (Germany), 271 p.
- Allen G. R.; Floeter S.; McEachran J. D., 2010. *Chaetodon sedentarius*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2010: e.T155220A4749409. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2010-4.RLTS.T155220A4749409.en. Accessed: 4 Sep. 2018.
- Almaça C., 1965a. Deuxième capture des poissons *Trachypterus arcticus* (Brunnich, 1788) et *Cyclopterus lumpus* L., 1758 au Portugal. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos, I (2), III, IV + 1 pl.
- Almaça C., 1965b. Contribution à la connaissance des poissons des eaux intérieures du Portugal. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série. 1 (2): 9-39.
- Almaça C., 1995. Freshwater fish and their conservation in Portugal. *Biological Conservation*, 72: 125-127. DOI: 10.1016/0006-3207(94)00075-2.
- Almaça C., 1998. On the sturgeon, *Acipenser sturio*, in the Portuguese rivers and seas. *Folia Zoológica*, 37: 183-191.

- Almada F.; Abecasis D.; Villegas-Ríos D.; Henriques S.; Pais M. P.; Batista M.; Costa B. H.; Martins J.; Tojeira I.; Rodrigues N. V.; Araújo R.; Souto M.; Alonso H.; Falcón J. M.; Henriques F.; Catry P.; Cabral H.; Biscoito M.; Almada V. C., 2015. Ichthyofauna of the Selvagens Islands. Do small coastal areas show high species richness in the Atlantic? *Marine Biology Research*, 11 (1): 49-61. DOI: 10.1080/17451000.2014.889306.
- Almada F.; Almada V. C.; Domingues V.; Brito A.; Santos R. S., 2005b. Molecular validation of the specific status of *Parablennius sanguinolentus* and *Parablennius parvicornis* (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Scientia Marina*, 69 (4): 519-523.
- Almada F.; Almada V. C.; Guillemaud T.; Wirtz P., 2005. Phylogenetic relationships of the north-eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean blenniids. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 86: 283–295. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8312.2005.00519.x.
- Almada V. C.; Almada F.; Henriques M.; Santos R. S.; Brito A., 2002. On the phylogenetic affinities of *Centrolabrus trutta* and *Centrolabrus coeruleus* (Perciformes: Labridae) to the genus *Symphodus*: molecular, meristic and behavioral evidences. *Archipelago. Life and Marine Sciences*, 19A: 85-92.
- Almada V. C.; Barata E. N.; Gonçalves E. J.; Oliveira R. F., 1990. On the breeding season of *Lipophrys pholis* L. (Pisces: Blenniidae) at Arrábida, Portugal. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 70 (4): 913-916. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315400059142.
- Almada V. C.; Domingues V. S.; Monteiro N. M.; Almada F.; Santos R. S., 2007. Molecular data confirm the validity of the Portuguese blenny (*Parablennius ruber*), Valenciennes, 1836) and its presence in Western Europe. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 70 (Supplement B): 248-254. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2007.01397.x
- Almada V. C.; Dores J.; Pinheiro A.; Pinheiro M.; Santos R. S., 1983. Contribuição para o estudo do comportamento de *Coryphoblennius galerita* (L.) (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Memórias do Museu do Mar, Série Zoológica*, 2 (24): 1-166.
- Almada V. C.; Garcia G.; Santos R. S., 1987. Padrões de actividade e estrutura dos territórios em machos parentais de *Parablennius pilicornis* (Cuvier) (Pisces: Blenniidae) da costa portuguesa. *Análise Psicológica*, 5 (2): 261-268.
- Almada V. C.; Oliveira R. F.; Gonçalves E. J.; Almeida A. J.; Santos R. S.; Wirtz P., 2001. Patterns of diversity of the north-eastern Atlantic blennioid fish fauna (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Global Ecology & Biogeography*, 10: 411–422. DOI: 10.1046/j.1466-822X.2001.00244.x.
- Almada V. C.; Pérez-Portela R.; Robalo J. I.; Brito A., 2009a. Phylogenetic relationships of *Gymnothorax bacalladoi* Böhlke and Brito (1987) a poorly known moray of the Macaronesian islands. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 52 (1): 252-256. DOI: 10.1016/j.ympev.2009.01.007.
- Almada V. C.; Robalo J. I.; Levy A.; Freyhof J.; Bernardi G.; Doadrio I., 2009b. Phylogenetic analysis of Peri-Mediterranean blennies of the genus *Salaria*: Molecular insights on the colonization of freshwaters. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 52 (2): 424–431. DOI: 10.1016/j.ympev.2009.03.029.
- Almada V. C.; Santos R. S., 1995. Parental care in the rocky intertidal: a case study of adaptation and exaptation in Mediterranean and Atlantic blennies. *Reviews of Fish Biology and Fisheries*, 5 (1): 23-37. DOI: 10.1007/BF01103364.
- Almeida A. J., 1979. Revalidation of *Blennius ruber* Valenciennes, 1836 (Pisces: Blenniidae). Communication presented in the III European Ichthyological Congress. Warsaw 1979. 3 pp.
- Almeida A. J., 1982. Sur la présence de *Blennius ruber* Valenciennes, 1836 aux Açores (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Cybium*, 6 (2): 35-40.
- Almeida A. J., 1986. Présence des poissons *Syngnathus rostellatus* (Syngnathidae), *Clinitrachus argentatus* (Clinidae) et *Sphoeroides spengleri* (Tetraodontidae) sur la côte du Portugal. *Ciência Biológica - Ecology and Systematics (Portugal)*, 6: 1-7.
- Almeida A. J., 1988. Estrutura, dinâmica e produção da macrofauna acompanhante dos povoamentos de *Zostera noltii* e *Zostera marina* do estuário do Rio Mira. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Lisbon, Portugal, 363 p.
- Almeida A. J., 1996. Structure and spatial variability of the rocky fish fauna in the protected marine "Reserva Natural da Berlenga" (Portugal). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Nova Série*, II (35): 633-624.
- Almeida A. J.; Arruda L., 1998. *Gobius xanthocephalus* Heymer & Zander 1992 in Portuguese waters (Pisces: Gobiidae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Nova Série*, III (5): 205-212.
- Almeida A. J.; Biscoito M., 2007. New records of *Synaphobranchus* (Anguilliformes, Synaphobranchidae) from off the Azores (eastern Atlantic Ocean). *Cybium*, 31(3): 391-392.
- Almeida A. J.; Biscoito M., 2012. First record of *Histiobranchus australis* (Regan, 1913) (Synaphobranchidae), from the Azores (northeastern Atlantic Ocean). *Cybium*, 36(3): 495-496.
- Almeida A. J.; Biscoito M., 2019. Results of the research expedition Biazores 1971. Fishes and list of stations. *Cybium*, 43 (2): 153-161. DOI: 10.26028/cybium/2019-423-003.
- Almeida A. J.; Biscoito M.; Santana J. I.; González J. A., 2010. New records of grey cutthroat *Synaphobranchus affinis* (Actinopterygii: Anguilliformes: Synaphobranchidae) from the Eastern Central Atlantic Ocean. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 40 (1): 66-70. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2010.40.1.09.
- Almeida A. J.; Gomes J. A., 1978. Quelques poissons nouveaux pour la faune du Portugal (Pisces: Apogonidae; Gobiidae; Blenniidae; Tripterygiidae). *Memórias do Museu do Mar, Ser. Zool.*, 1 (2): 1-23.
- Almeida A. J.; Gomes J. A.; Ré P., 1980. Trois Blenniidae nouveaux pour la faune du Portugal (Pisces: Perciformes). *Tethys*, 9 (3): 235–241.
- Almeida A. J.; Harmelin-Vivien M., 1983. Quelques notes sur des Blennidés observées et capturées aux Açores en 1979 (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Cybium*, 7(1): 39-45.
- Almeida J. B. F. de; Roquette V. C., 1892. Terceira Circumscrição (sul), Compreendendo o districto administrativo de Faro - Parte Terceira - Catalogo dos Mammíferos, Peixes, Molluscos e Crustaceos que são colhidos nos portos e na costas do Algarve. In: Inquérito industrial de 1889, Pescas. Imprensa Nacional: 369-380.
- Almeida P. R.; Pedro S.; Biscoito M.; Almeida A. J., 2009. Confirmation of the occurrence of the golden grey mullet, *Liza aurata* (Risso, 1810) (Pisces: Mugilidae), in the Azores (Eastern Atlantic Ocean). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, 59 (325): 27-34.
- Álvarez H., 2015. *Hoplostethus mediterraneus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198579A18987983. Accessed: 29 May 2019.

- Alves F. M. A.; Alves C. M. A., 2002. Two new records of seabreams (Pisces: Sparidae) from the Madeira Archipelago. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 19A: 107-111.
- AMNH 16870, 1946. American Museum of Natural History, New York (USA). Catalogue Number: I-16870, Date Collected: 1946. <http://sci-web-001.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/Display.php?i=0>. Accessed: 12 Mar. 2019.
- AMNH 36472, 1950. American Museum of Natural History, New York (USA). Catalogue Number: I-36472, Date Collected: 28 Aug. 1950. <http://sci-web-001.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/Display.php?i=0>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- AMNH 78379, 1986. American Museum of Natural History, New York (USA). Catalogue Number: I-78379, Date Collected: 17 Oct. 1986. <http://sci-web-001.amnh.org/db/emuwebamnh/Display.php?i=0>. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- AMS I.12669, 1912. Australian Museum, Sydney (Australia). Collection: Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: I.12669, Event date: 1 Jan. 1912. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1100547336>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- Anderson M. E., 2016. Eelpouts (Family Zoarcidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 2759-2761. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Anderson M. E.; Almeida A. J., 1990. Zoarcidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic, vol. II*, pp. 888-890.
- Anderson W. D. (Jr.), 2016. Groppos (Family Callanthiidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 2414-2415. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Anderson W. D. (Jr.); Johnson G. D.; Baldwin C. C., 2015. Review of the splendid perches, Callanthias (Percoidei: Callanthiidae). *American Philosophical Society Press, Philadelphia. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society*, 105 (3): i-xxii, 1-126, Pls. 1-8.
- Anderson W. W.; Gehringer J. W.; Berry F. H., 1966. Family Synodontidae. In: G. W. Mead (Ed.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Five: Order Iniomi. Order Lyomeri. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*. Yale University, New Haven, pp. 30-102.
- Andrade C. A. P.; Albuquerque F. M. M., 1995. Fish assemblages associated with bottom habitats on the south coast of Madeira. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Suplemento 4: 9-20.
- Andriashev A. P., 1979. Family Zoarcidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I*, pp. 540-547.
- Andriashev A. P., 1986. Zoarcidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III*, pp. 1130-1150.
- ANSP 95591, n.d. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia (USA), ANSP Ichthyology. Institution Code: ANSP, Collection Code: FISH, Catalog Number: 95591, Event Date: no date. <http://portal.vertnet.org/o/ansp/fish?id=urn-lod-ansp-org-catalog-ansp-fish-ansp95591-746652a0-946d-435a-888d-593ece662305-2015-5-14>. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Antunes C.; Cobo F.; Araujo M. J., 2016. Iberian inland fisheries. In: J.F. Craig (ed.), *Freshwater Fisheries Ecology*. John Wiley & Sons Ltd, pp. 268-282.
- Antunes M. M.; Cunha P. L.; Duarte A. P.; Mendonca E. P., 1988. Ria de Alvor as a spawning place and a nursery ground. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 33 (supplement A): 185-190. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1988.tb05572.x.
- Antunes M. T., 1970. Présence d'*Alopias superciliosus* (Lowe) dans les mers du Portugal. Remarques sur les *Alopias* (Selachii) récents et fossiles. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série, II* (19): 363-378.
- AquaNIS, 1990. *Oncorhynchus mykiss* introduction to Azores. In: AquaNIS. Editorial Board, 2015. Information system on Aquatic Non-Indigenous and Cryptogenic Species. World Wide Web electronic publication. www.corpi.ku.lt/databases/aquanis. www.corpi.ku.lt/databases/aquanis. Version 2.36+. Accessed: 14 Mar. 2019.
- AquaNIS, 2002. *Oncorhynchus mykiss* introduction to Madeira. In: AquaNIS. Editorial Board, 2015. Information system on Aquatic Non-Indigenous and Cryptogenic Species. World Wide Web electronic publication. www.corpi.ku.lt/databases/aquanis. www.corpi.ku.lt/databases/aquanis. Version 2.36+. Accessed: 14 Mar. 2019.
- Aranha A.; Menezes G.; Pinho M. R., 2009. Biological aspects of the velvet belly lantern shark, *Etmopterus spinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) off the Azores, North East Atlantic. *Marine Biology Research*, 5 (3): 257-267. DOI: 10.1080/17451000802433175.
- Araújo R.; Almeida A. J.; Freitas M., 2005. The impact of the oil spill of the tanker "Aragon" on the littoral fish fauna of Porto Santo (NE Atlantic Ocean) in 1991 and ten years later. *Bocagiana*, 217: 1-8.
- Araújo R.; Freitas M., 2002. First record of the goldspot goby *Gnatholepis thompsoni* Jordan, 1904 (Pisces, Gobiidae) in Madeira Island (NE Atlantic Ocean). *Bocagiana*, 209: 1-4.
- Araújo R.; Freitas M.; Monteiro J., 2008. Eco-Parque Marinho do Funchal. Câmara Municipal do Funchal, Funchal. 89 p.
- Araújo R.; Wirtz P., 2015. Two new records of gobies (Pisces, Perciformes, Gobiidae) from Madeira Island. *Bocagiana*, 242: 1-4.
- ARC 26932, 1995. Atlantic Reference Centre, Museum of Canadian Atlantic Organisms, St. Andrews (Canada). ARC Invertebrates and Fishes Data. Catalog number: 26932, Date collected: 11 Mar. 1995. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- Arkipov A. G.; Mamedov A. A., 2008. Ichthyoplankton of the Azores seamounts. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 48 (3): 259-267. DOI: 10.1134/s0032945208030089.
- Armstrong J. D.; Bagley P. M.; Priede I. G., 1992. Photographic and acoustic tracking observations of the behaviour of the grenadier, *Coryphaenoides (Nematonurus) armatus*, the eel, *Synaphobranchus bathybius*, and other abyssal demersal fish in the North Atlantic Ocean. *Marine Biology*, 112: 535-544. DOI: 10.1007/bf00346170.
- Arnold D. C., 1956. A systematic revision of the fishes of the teleost family Carapidae (Percomorphi, Blennioidea), with descriptions of

- two new species. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Zoology*, 4 (6): 245-307.
- Arronte J., Heredia J., 2006. First record of *Diretmichthys parini* (Beryciiformes: Diretmidae) in the Bay of Biscay (northeast Atlantic). *Cybium*, 30: 383-384.
- Arruda L. M., 1977. Morphological comparisons between the Mediterranean and northeastern Atlantic populations of *Chromis chromis* L. (Pisces: Pomacentridae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série, VII* (11): 207-217.
- Arruda L. M., 1979a. On the study of a sample of fish captured in the tidal range at Azores. *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais*, 19: 5-36.
- Arruda L. M., 1979b. Specific composition and relative abundance of intertidal fish at two places on the Portuguese coast (Sesimbra and Magoito, 1977-78). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série, VI* (20): 325-342.
- Arruda L. M., 1980a. On the subspecific distinction between *limbatus* and *chromis* populations of *Chromis chromis* (L.) (Pisces: Pomacentridae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série, II* (7): 349-362.
- Arruda L. M., 1980b. On the adjustment of the Motomura's model to populations of intertidal fish on the Portuguese and Azorean coasts. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série, VII* (19): 339-348.
- Arruda L. M., 1990. Population structures of fish in the intertidal ranges of the Portuguese coasts. *Vie et Milieu*, 40 (4): 319-323.
- Arruda L. M., 1992. A ictiofauna marinha açoriana em publicações científicas do século XIX. *Boletim do Núcleo Cultural da Horta*, Vol. X (1991-92): 35-55.
- Arruda L. M., 1997. Checklist of the marine fishes of the Azores. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Nova Série, III* (2): 3-164.
- Arruda L. M.; Andrade J. P.; Cunha M. M., 1988. Abundance, diversity, and community structure of the fish population in the Ria de Aveiro (Portugal). *Oceanologica Acta*, 11 (3): 235-240. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00107/21863/>.
- Arruda L. M.; Azevedo J. N., 1987. The occurrence of Lozano's goby, *Pomatoschistus lozanoi* (de Buen, 1923) (Pisces: Gobiidae), on the Portuguese coast. *Miscel-lânea Zoológica*, 11: 387-389.
- Arruda L. M.; J. Azevedo M. N.; Heemstra P. C.; Neto A. I., 1992. Checklist of the fishes on the "Santa Maria and Formigas 1990: Scientific expedition". *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Nova Série, II* (12): 263-273.
- Asber M.; Bucal D.; Cliff G.; Denham J.; Ducrocq M.; Dulvy N. K.; Ferretti F.; Graham R.; Heupel M. R.; Lemine Ould Sidi M.; Litvinov F.; Morgan A.; Seisay M.; Soldo A.; Stevens J. D.; Tous P.; Valenti S. V.; Walls R. H. L.; Martins P., 2015. *Sphyrna mokarran*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T39386A73775475. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- ASFIS 2016. Lista ASFIS de espécies para fins de estatísticas da pesca. (versão de fevereiro de 2016), FAO – Food and Agriculture Organization, Fisheries and Aquaculture Department. <http://www.fao.org/fishery/collection/asfis/en>. Accessed: 23 Feb. 2017.
- Augier H., 1985. Première contribution a l'étude et a la cartographie des biocenoses marines benthiques de l'île de Madère. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, 37 (168): 86-129.
- AVG CODC-Peixes PE/03, 1899. Aquário Vasco da Gama, Lisbon (Portugal). Ichthyological Collection of the Museu Oceanográfico do Rei D. Carlos I. Catalogue Number: PE/03, Collection date: 28 Jun. 1899. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- AVG CODC-Peixes PE/177, 1899. Aquário Vasco da Gama, Lisbon (Portugal). Ichthyological Collection of the Museu Oceanográfico do Rei D. Carlos I. Catalogue Number: PE/177, Collection date: 18 Jul. 1899. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- AVG CODC-Peixes PE/322, 1894. Aquário Vasco da Gama, Lisbon (Portugal). Ichthyological Collection of the Museu Oceanográfico do Rei D. Carlos I. Catalogue Number: PE/322, Collection date: 1 Jan. 1894. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- AVG CODC-Peixes PE/1107, 1899. Aquário Vasco da Gama, Lisbon (Portugal). Ichthyological Collection of the Museu Oceanográfico do Rei D. Carlos I. Catalogue Number: PE/1107, Collection date: 23 Oct. 1899. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- Azevedo J. M. N., 1991. Notas sobre a fauna marinha de Santa Maria e Formigas na obra de Gaspar Frutuoso. *Relatórios e Comunicações do Departamento de Biologia*, 19: 27-32.
- Azevedo J. M. N., 1992. Nota sobre os meros, *Epinephelus marginatus* (Lowe, 1834) (Pisces: Serranidae), nas Lajes do Pico. *Relatórios e Comunicações do Departamento de Biologia*, 20: 35-37.
- Azevedo J. M. N., 1995. Food web of the Azorean shallow water marine ichthyological communities: a guild approach. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal, Suplemento Nº. 4*: 29-53.
- Azevedo J. M. N., 1999. *Centrolabrus caeruleus* sp. nov., a long unrecognized species of marine fish (Teleostei, Labridae) from the Azores. *Bocagiana*, 196: 1-11.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Heemstra P. C., 1995. New records of marine fishes from the Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 13A: 1-10.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Heemstra P. C.; Arruda L. M.; Neto A. I., 1992. Peixes marinhos litorais da ilha do Pico (Açores). *Relatórios e Comunicações do Departamento de Biologia*, 20: 27-33.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Homem N., 2002. Age and growth, reproduction and diet of the red blenny *Parablennius ruber* (Blenniidae). *Cybium*, 26: 129-133.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Neto A. I.; Arruda L. M., 1990. First record of *Thorogobius ephippiatus* (Lowe, 1839) (Pisces: Gobiidae) for the Azores. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Nova Série, I* (43): 621-624.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Neto A. I.; Heemstra P. C.; Arruda L. M., 1991. Peixes marinhos de Santa Maria. *Relatórios e Comunicações do Departamento de Biologia*, 19: 49-51.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Raposeiro P. M.; Rodrigues L., 2004. First records of *Fistularia petimba* and *Diodon eydouxi* for the Azores, with notes on the occurrence of three additional species. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 65: 1180-1184. DOI: 10.1111/j.0022-1112.2004.00523.x.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Rodrigues J. B.; Mendizabal M.; Arruda L. M., 1995. Study of a sample of dusky groupers, *Epinephelus marginatus* (Lowe, 1834), caught in a tide pool at Lajes do Pico, Azores. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal, Suplemento nº 4*: 55-64.
- Azevedo J. M. N.; Sousa, F. L.; Brum, J. M. M., 2003. Dermal denticles and morphometrics of the sailfin roughshark *Oxynotus paradoxus* (Elasmobranchii, Oxynotidae), with comments on its geographic distribution. *Cybium*, 27 (2): 117-122.

B

- Backus R. H.; Craddock J. E., 1977. Data report for Atlantic pelagic zoogeography. *Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution Technical Report*, 77-4: 87 p. DOI: 10.1575/1912/4359.
- Backus R. H.; Craddock, J. E.; Haedrich R. L.; Robinson B. H., 1977. Atlantic mesopelagic zoogeography. In: R. H. Gibbs Jr. *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Seven: Family Neoscolopelidae. Family Mictophidae. Atlantic Mesopelagic Zoogeography. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven. pp. 266-287.
- Backus R. H.; Craddock J. E.; Haedrich R. L.; Shores D. L., 1970. The distribution of mesopelagic fishes in the equatorial and western North Atlantic ocean. *Journal of Marine Research*, 28 (2): 179-201.
- Badcock J., 1969. Colour variation in two mesopelagic fishes and its correlation with ambient light conditions. *Nature*, London, 221 (5178): 383-385.
- Badcock J., 1970. The vertical distribution of mesopelagic fishes collected on the SOND cruise. *Journal of Marine Biology*, 50 (1): 1001-1044. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315400005920.
- Badcock J., 1982. A new species of the deep-sea fish genus *Cylothone* Goode & Bean (Stomiatoidei, Gonostomatidae) from the tropical Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 20 (2): 197-211. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1982.tb03920.x
- Badcock J., 1984. Gonostomatidae, Sternoptychidae and Photichthyidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. 1., pp. 284-324.
- Baily N., 2014. *Pachycara thermophilum* Geistdoerfer, 1994. In: R. Froese and D. Pauly (Eds.) (2014) FishBase and In: M. J. Costello, P. Bouchet, G. Boxshall, C. Arvantis and W. Appeltans (2014). European Register of Marine Species. Accessed through PESI at <http://www.eu-nomen.eu/portal/taxon.php?GUID=urn:lsid:marine-species.org:taxname:274151>.
- Baird R. C., 1971. The sytematics, distribution, and zoogeography of the marine hatchetfishes (Family Sternoptychidae). *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 142 (1): 1-128.
- Baird R. C., 1979. Family Sternoptychidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 123-125.
- Baldaque da Silva A. A., 1891. Estado actual das pescas em Portugal comprehendendo a pesca marítima, fluvial e lacustre em todo o continente do reino, referido ao anno de 1886. Imprensa Nacional, Lisboa, XXXIV + 519 p.
- Baldock L.; Kay P., 2012. New records of some rare British and Irish gobies (Teleostei: Gobiidae). *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 5, e25. DOI:10.1017/S175526721200005X.
- Ball R. E.; Serra-Pereira B.; Martin J. E.; Genner J.; Iglésias S.; Johnson A. F.; Jones C. S.; Leslie R.; Lewis J.; Mariani S.; Menezes G.; Neat F.; Noble L. R.; Sims D. W.; Griffiths A. M., 2016. Resolving taxonomic uncertainty in vulnerable elasmobranchs: are the Madeira skate (*Raja maderensis*) and the thornback ray (*Raja clavata*) distinct species? *Conservation Genetics*, 17: 565-576. DOI: 10.1007/s10592-015-0806-1.
- Banister K., 1986. Gasterosteidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 640-643.
- Bannermann P.; Nunoo F.; Poss S.; Russell; B., 2015a. *Rosenblattichthys hubbsi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T20662018A20683403. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T20662018A20683403.en. Accessed: 11 Mar. 2019.
- Bannermann P.; Poss S.; Nunoo F.; Russell B., 2015b. *Lestidium atlanticum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190099A15602995. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190099A15602995.en. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2019.
- Bannermann P.; Poss S.; Russell B.; Nunoo F., 2015c. *Bathypterois grallator*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194992A15571915. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T194992A15571915.en. Accessed: 11 Mar. 2019.
- Bannermann P.; Nunoo F.; Poss S.; Russell B., 2015d. *Bathyphtyphlops marionae*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T13462771A15603210. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T13462771A15603210.en. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- Bañón R., 2001. New record of *Cataetx laticeps* (Bythitidae) in northwestern Atlantic. *Cybium* v, 25 (1): 93-94.
- Bañón R.; Alonso-Fernández A.; Arronte J. C.; Barros-García D.; de Carlos A., 2017b. New Records of two southern fishes found in Northern waters of the Iberian Peninsula. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 47 (4): 401-405. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02253.
- Bañón R.; Alonso-Fernández A.; Barros-García D.; Rios M. B.; de Carlos A., 2018a. Geographic range expansion of *Ephippion guttifer* (Tetraodontidae) in the north-eastern Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 93: 733-737. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.13761.
- Bañón R.; Arronte J. C.; Armesto A.; Barros-García D.; de Carlos A., 2016b. Halosaur fishes (Notacanthiformes: Halosauridae) from Atlantic Spanish waters according to integrative taxonomy. *Zootaxa*, 4184 (3): 471-490. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4184.3.3.
- Bañón R.; Arronte J. C.; Rodriguez-Cabello C.; Piñeiro C.-G.; Punzon A.; Serrano A., 2016a. Commented Checklist Of Marine Fishes From The Galicia Bank Seamount (Nw Spain). *Zootaxa*, 4067 (3): 293-333. DOI: 10.11646/Zootaxa.4067.3.2.
- Bañón R.; Barros-García D.; de Carlos A., 2017a. Integrative taxonomy supports the presence of two species of *Kyphosus* (Perciformes: Kyphosidae) in Atlantic European waters. *Scientia Marina*, 81 (4): 467-475. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.04601.08A.
- Bañón R.; Barros-García D.; Gómez D.; Berta-Ríos M.; de Carlos A., 2017c. Evidence of a rapid colonization of the Atlantic European waters by the non-native weakfish *Cynoscion regalis* (Perciformes: Sciaenidae). *Marine Biodiversity*. DOI: 10.1007/s12526-017-0738-8.
- Bañón R.; Barros-García D.; Mucientes G.; De Carlos A., 2014. Northernmost records of *Pagrus auriga* (Actinopterygii: Perciformes: Sparidae) and *Pomadasy incisus* (Actinopterygii: Perciformes: Haemulidae) in the eastern Atlantic. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 44 (4): 323-327. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2014.44.4.07.

- Bañón R.; del Río J. L.; Piñeiro C.; Casas M., 2002. Occurrence of tropical affinity fish in Galician waters, north-west Spain. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 82: 877-880.
- Bañón R.; Farias C.; de Carlos A.; Arronte J. C.; Varela J. L.; Arias A.; Barros-García D.; González-Ortegón E., 2019a. New record and revised list of *Megalops atlanticus* (Elopiformes: Megalopidae) from Atlantic European waters. *Cybiurn*, 43 (2): 203-207. DOI: 10.26028/cybiurn/2019-423-009.
- Bañón R.; Garazo A.; Fernández A., 2008. Note about the presence of the lumpsucker *Cyclopterus lumpus* (Teleostei, Cyclopteridae) in Galician waters (NW Spain). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 24 (1): 108-109. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2007.00839.x.
- Bañón R.; Morales X.; Alonso-Fernández A.; Barros-García D.; de Carlos A., 2018b. Northernmost record and new biological data of the Phaeton dragonet *Synchiropus phaeton* (Callionymiformes: Callionymidae) in the eastern Atlantic. *Cybiurn*, 42 (3): 289-292.
- Bañón R.; Tejerina R.; Morales X.; Alonso-Fernández A.; Barros-García D.; de Carlos A., 2019b. Unusual occurrences of fishes along the Northeast Atlantic: new biological and distributional data. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 20 (1): 189-196. DOI: 10.12681/mms.19307.
- Bañón R.; Valeiras J.; Armesto A.; Abad E., 2011. Occurrence of *Ophisurus serpens* (Anguilliformes, Ophichthidae) from Galician waters (NW Spain). *Cybiurn*, 35 (2): 157-158.
- Bañón R.; Villegas-Ríos D.; Serrano A.; Mucientes G.; Arronte J. C., 2010. Marine fishes from Galicia (NW Spain): an updated checklist. *Zootaxa*, 2667: 1–27. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.2667.1.1.
- Baptista J.; Martinho F.; Martins R.; Carneiro M.; Azevedo M.; Vieira A. R.; Pardal M. A., 2019. Water temperature gradient shapes the structure and composition of nearshore marine fish communities in southern Europe. *Journal of Sea Research*, 154 (101807), 10 p. DOI: 10.1016/j.seares.2019.101807.
- Barbour T., 1941. Notes on pediculate fishes. *Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club*, 19: 7-14, Pls. 2-7.
- Barboza du Bocage J. V.; de Brito Capello F., 1864a. Diagnoses de algumas espécies inéditas da família Squalidae que frequentam os nossos mares: trabalho apresentado á Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa pelo socio effectivo José Vicente Barbosa du Bocage e por Felix de Brito Capello. *Typographia da Academia, Lisboa*, 3p. DOI: 10.5962/bhl.title.5048.
- Barboza du Bocage J. V.; de Brito Capello F., 1864b. Sur quelques espèces inédites de Squalidae de la tribu Acanthiana, Gray, qui fréquentent les côtes du Portugal. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1864: 260-263.
- Barboza du Bocage J. V.; de Brito Capello F., 1865. Diagnose de algumas espécies inéditas da família «Squalidae», que frequentam os nossos mares, por J. V. Barboza du Bocage e Felix de Brito Capello. *Memoria da Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa, nova serie, Classe de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo III, Parte II, Memoria n.º 7, 3 p.
- Barboza du Bocage J. V.; de Brito Capello F., 1866. Apontamentos para a Ichthyologia de Portugal - Peixes Plagiostomos. I parte - Esqualos, 40 p. + 3 pls. DOI: 10.5962/bhl.title.4703.
- Barcelos L. M. D.; Azevedo J. M. N.; Pollerspöck J.; Barreiros J. P., 2018. Review of the records of the Smalltooth Sand Tiger Shark, *Odontaspis ferox* (Elasmobranchii: Lamniformes: Odontaspidae), in the Azores. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 48 (2): 189–194. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02436.
- Bard F. X., 1986. Distribution et abondance des différentes espèces de thonidés dans la Région des Açores en relation avec l'Atlantique nord. *Relatório da VI Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 1985, 6 (1985): 59-82.
- Bard F. X., 1987. Pêcheries et état des stocks d'espadon en Océan Atlantique. *Relatório da VII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 1986, 7 (1986): 91-110.
- Barnard K. H., 1925. Monograph of the marine fishes of South Africa. *Annals of the South African Museum*, Vol. XXI, Part I: 1-418.
- Barnard K. H., 1927. Monograph of the marine fishes of South Africa. *Annals of the South African Museum*, Vol. XXI, Part II: 419-1065.
- Barnard K. H., 1948. 7. Further notes on South African marine fishes. *Annals of the South African Museum*, 36 (5): 341-406.
- Barreiros J. P., 1990. Peixes. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 110-121.
- Barreiros J. P., 1995. Aspectos do comportamento e da reprodução do mero *Epinephelus marginatus* (Lowe, 1834), nos Açores. Provas de Aptidão Pedagógica e Capacidade Científica. Departamento de Ciências Agrárias, Universidade dos Açores, Angra do Heroísmo, 95 p.
- Barreiros J. P.; Fricke R., 2015. Occurrence of *Diodon eydouxi* (Actinopterygii: Tetraodontiformes: Diodontidae) in the Azores and comparison with Pacific specimens. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 45 (1): 101-102. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2015.45.1.12.
- Barreiros J. P.; Gadig O. B. F., 2011. Catálogo ilustrado dos Tubarões e Raias dos Açores = Sharks and Rays from the Azores: an illustrated catalogue. Instituto Açoriano de Cultura, Angra do Heroísmo, 196 p.
- Barreiros J. P.; Machado L. F.; Vieira R. P.; Porteiro F. M., 2011. Occurrence of *Grammicolepis brachiusculus* Poey, 1873 (Pisces: Grammicolepididae) in the Azores Archipelago. *Arquipelago. Life and Marine Sciences*, 28: 83-88.
- Barreiros, J. P.; Santos R. S.; de Borba A. E., 2002. Food habits, schooling and predatory behaviour of the yellowmouth barracuda, *Sphyræna viridensis* (Perciformes: Sphyrænidae) in the Azores. *Cybiurn*, 26 (2): 83-88.
- Barreiros J. P.; Teves M., 2005. The sunfish *Mola mola* as an attachment surface for the lepadid cirriped *Lepas anatifera* - a previously unreported association. *Aqua: Journal of Ichthyology and Aquatic Biology*, 10 (1): 1-4.
- Barreiros J. P.; Vieira R. P.; Machado L. F., 2014. First record of *Alosa fallax* (Lacépède, 1803) (Teleostei: Clupeiformes: Clupeidae) in the Azores Archipelago, Portugal (NE Atlantic). *Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg*, 64 (1): 18-23.
- Barros-García D.; Bañón R.; Arronte J.-C.; de Carlos A., 2016. New data reinforcing the taxonomic status of *Lepidion eques* as synonym of *Lepidion lepidion* (Teleostei, Gadiformes). *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology*, 68: 6-10. DOI: 10.1016/j.bse.2016.06.017.
- Barros-García D.; Bañón R.; Arronte J. C.; Fernández-Peralta L.; García R.; Iglésias S. P.; Sellos D. Y.; Barreiros J. P.; Comesaña Á. S.; de Carlos A., 2017. New insights into the systematics of North

- Atlantic Gaidropsarus (Gadiformes, Gadidae): flagging synonymies and hidden diversity. *Marine Biology Research*, 14 (1): 17-29. DOI: 10.1080/17451000.2017.1367403
- Bath H., 1973. Blenniidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, Vol. I, pp. 519-527.
- Bath H., 1977. Revision der Blenniini. *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, 57 (4/6): 167-234.
- Bath H., 1979. Family Blenniidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 519 – 527.
- Bath H., 1982. Beitrag zur Revalidation von *Parablennius ruber* (Valenciennes, 1836) mit kritischen Bemerkungen zur Gültigkeit der Gattung *Pictiblennius* Whitley 1930. *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, 62: 211-224.
- Bath H., 1990a. Taxonomie und Verbreitung von *Parablennius* Ribeiro, 1915 an der W-Küste Afrikas und den Kapverdischen mit Revalidation von *P. verryceni* (Poll, 1959) und Beschreibung drei neuer Arten (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, 70 (1-3): 15-69.
- Bath H., 1990b. Blenniidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 905-915.
- Bath H., 1994. Untersuchung der Arten *Hypoleurochilus geminatus* (Wood 1825), *H. fissicornis* (Quoy & Gaimard 1824) und *H. aequipinnis* (Günther 1861), mit Revalidation von *Hypoleurochilus multifilis* (Girard, 1858) und Beschreibung von zwei neuen Arten (Pisces:Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, 74 (1-2): 59-85.
- Batista M. I.; Teixeira C. M.; Cabral H. N., 2009. Catches of target species and by-catch of an artisanal fishery: the case study of a trammel net fishery in Portuguese coast. *Fisheries Research*, 100: 167-177. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2009.07.007.
- Bauchot M.-L., 1959. Étude des larves leptocéphales du groupe *Leptocephalus lanceolatus*, Strömman et identification à la famille des Serrivomeridae. *Dana-Report*, No. 48: 1-148 (105 figures + 2 plates).
- Bauchot M.-L., 1967. Poissons marins de l'Est Atlantique Tropical. Téléostéens Perciformes. II Percoidei (3ème partie). III. Acanthuroidei. IV. Balistoidei. *Atlantide Report*, No. 9: 7-43.
- Bauchot M.-L., 1979. Families Saccopharyngidae and Eurypharyngidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 216–219.
- Bauchot M.-L., 1986a. Muraenidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 537–544.
- Bauchot M.-L., 1986b. Ophichthidae. In: P. J. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 577–585.
- Bauchot M.-L., 1986c. Serrivomeridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 548-550.
- Bauchot M.-L., 1986d. Anguillidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 535-536.
- Bauchot M.-L., 1987. Poissons osseux. In: W. Fischer, M. L. Bauchot and M. Schneider (Eds.), Fiches FAO d'identification pour les besoins de la pêche. (rev. 1). Méditerranée et mer Noire. Zone de pêche 37. Vol. II. Commission des Communautés Européennes et FAO, Rome, pp. 891-1421.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Bassot J.-M., 1958. Sur *Heteroconger longissimus* Günther (Téléostéen anguilliforme) et quelques aspects de sa biologie. *Bulletin du Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Sér. 2* (30): 258–261.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Blanc M., 1961. Poissons marins de l'Est Atlantique Tropical. Téléostéens Perciformes. I Labroidei (Téléostéens Perciformes). II. Percoidei. *Atlantide Report*, No. 6: 43-100.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Desoutter M.; Castle P. H. J., 1993. Catalogue critique des types de poissons du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (suite). Ordres des Anguilliformes et des Saccopharyngiformes. *Cybius*, 17 (2): 91-151.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Hureau J.-C., 1986. Sparidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M. L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 883-907.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Hureau J.-C., 1990. Sparidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 790-812.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Hureau J.-C.; Miguel J. C., 1981. Sparidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Eastern Central Atlantic. (Fishing Areas 34, 47 (in part)). FAO, Rome. Vol. IV, pp. 1-12 + pag. var.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Iwamoto T.; Geistdoerfer P.; Rannou M., 1971. Étude critique des résultats des expéditions scientifiques du «Travailleur» et du «Talisman». Nouvel examen des Macrouridae (Téléostéens, Gadiformes). *Bulletin du Muséum National d' Histoire Naturelle*, 3e séries, n° 14, Zoologie, 14: 653-669.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Pras A., 1980. Guide des Poissons Marins d'Europe. Delachaux & Niestlé, Paris, 427 p.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Quignard J. P., 1979. Family Labridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 426–443.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Saldanha L., 1979. Family Serrivomeridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 229–230.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Saldanha L., 1986a. Derichthyidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 575–576.
- Bauchot M.-L.; Saldanha L., 1986b. Congridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 567-574.
- Bauchot-Boutin M. L., 1955. Détermination des *Serrivomer* du "Michael Sars" et de l' "Armauer Hansen". In: E. Koefoed. Iniomi

- (Myctophidae exclusive), Lyomeri, Apodes. *Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910*, Vol. IV, Part II, 4, Bergen, pp. 11-12.
- Baum J.; Clarke S.; Domingo A.; Ducrocq M.; Lamónaca A. F.; Gaibor N.; Graham R.; Jorgensen S.; Kotas J. E.; Medina E.; Martínez-Ortiz J.; di Sotizano, J. M. T.; Morales M. R.; Navarro S. S.; Pérez J. C.; Ruiz C.; Smith W.; Valenti S. V.; Vooren C. M., 2009. *Sphyrna lewini* (Eastern Central Atlantic subpopulation). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2009: e.T165297A6001730. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2007.RLTS.T165297A6001730.en. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Béarez P.; Gabriel S.; Dettai A., 2016. Unambiguous identification of the non-indigenous species *Cynoscion regalis* (Sciaenidae) from Portugal. *Cybiurn*, 40: 245–248.
- Bekker V. E., 1983. Myctophids of the World. Moskva: Akademyia nauk SSSR. 248 p. (In Russian).
- Bekker V. E.; Belyanina T. N.; Kashkin N. I.; Nesis K. N., 1982. Mesopelagic fish and cephalopoda from the four regions of the North Atlantic (from collections of the 31st study cruise of the research vessel Akademik Kurchatov). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 22 (4): 19-25.
- Beldade R.; Erzini K.; Gonçalves E. J., 2006b. Composition and temporal dynamics of a temperate rocky cryptobenthic fish assemblage. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 86 (5): 1221-1228. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315406014226.
- Beldade R.; Pedro T.; Gonçalves E. J., 2007. Pelagic larval duration of 10 temperate cryptobenthic fishes. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 71: 376–382. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2007.01491.x.
- Beldade R.; Tassell J. L. V.; Gonçalves E. J., 2006a. First record of *Chromogobius britoi* (Teleostei: Gobiidae) on the mainland European coast. Brief communication. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 68: 608-612. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2005.00908.x.
- Belloc G., 1934. Catalogue illustré des poissons comestibles de la côte Occidentale d'Afrique (du Cap Spartel au Cap Vert). *Revue des Travaux de l'Office des Pêches Maritimes*, Tome VII, fasc. 2, No. 26: 117-193.
- Belloc G., 1938. Liste des poissons pélagiques et bathypélagiques capturés au cours de la cinquième croisière avec diagnoses préliminaires de deux espèces nouvelles. *Revue des Travaux de l'Office des Pêches Maritimes*, 11 (3): 281-313.
- Belloc G. 1949. Catalogue des types de poissons du Musée Océanographique de Monaco. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert Ier de Monaco)*, No. 958: 1-23 + 3 plates.
- Bennett M. B., Gordon I.; Kyne P. M., 2003. (SSG Australia & Oceania Regional Workshop, March 2003). *Carcharhinus galapagensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2003: e.T41736A10550977. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2003.RLTS.T41736A10550977.en. Accessed: 29 Oct. 2018.
- Ben-Tuvia A., 1981. Mullidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Ben-Tuvia A., 1986a. Holocentridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 753-755.
- Ben-Tuvia A., 1986b. Sphyraenidae and Mugilidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1194-1204.
- Ben-Tuvia A., 1990a. Mullidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 827-829.
- Ben-Tuvia A., 1990b. A taxonomic reappraisal of the Atlanto-Mediterranean soles *Solea solea*, *S. senegalensis* and *S. lascaris*. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 36: 947–960. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1990.tb05640.x
- Ben-Tuvia A.; McKay R., 1986. Haemulidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 858-864.
- Berg L. S., 1940. Classification of fishes both recent and fossil. J. W. Edwards, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 517 p.
- Bergstad O. A.; Gjelsvik G.; Schander C.; Høines Å. S., 2010. Feeding Ecology of *Coryphaenoides rupestris* from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. PLoS ONE 5 (5): e10453. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0010453.
- Bergstad O.; Hoines A.; Orlov A.; Iwamoto T.; Galbraith J.; Byrkjedal I.; Uiblein F., 2008. Species composition and abundance patterns of grenadiers on the mid-Atlantic ridge between Iceland and the Azores. In: A. M. Orlov and T. Iwamoto (Eds.), Grenadiers of the world oceans: biology, stock assessment, and fisheries. American Fisheries Society, Bethesda (USA), Symposium 63, pp. 65-80.
- Bergstad O. A.; Menezes G.; Høines Å. S., 2008a. Demersal fish on a mid-ocean ridge: Distribution patterns and structuring factors. *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, 55 (1-2): 185–202. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2007.09.005.
- Bernarda A. M.; Shivji M. S.; Domingues R. R.; Hazinc F. H. V.; de Amorim A. F.; Domingo A.; Arocha F.; Prince E. D.; Hoolihan J. P.; Hilsdorf A. W. S., 2013. Broad geographic distribution of roundscale spearfish (*Tetrapturus georgii*) (Teleostei, Istiophoridae) in the Atlantic revealed by DNA analysis: Implications for white marlin and roundscale spearfish management. *Fisheries Research*, 139: 93–97. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2012.10.009.
- Berry F. H., 1959. Young jack crevalles (*Caranx* species) off the southeastern Atlantic coast of the United States. *Fishery Bulletin*, 152 (59): 417-535.
- Berry F. H.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 1978. Carangidae. In: W. Fischer (Ed.), FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Vol. 1. FAO, Rome. unpag.
- Bertelsen E., 1951. The Ceratioid fishes - Ontogeny, taxonomy, distribution and biology. *Dana-Report*, No. 39: 1- 276 (141 figures in text + 1 plate).
- Bertelsen E., 1986a. Families Caulophryniidae, Melanocetidae, Himantolophidae, Diceratiidae, Oneirodidae, Thaumichthyidae, Centrophryniidae, Ceratiidae, Gigantactinidae, Linophryniidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris, Vol. III, pp. 1373-1414.
- Bertelsen E., 1986b. Mirapinnidae and Eutaeniophoridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E.

- Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris, Vol. II, pp. 521-523.
- Bertelsen E., 1990a. Caulophryniidae, Melanocetidae, Himantolophidae, Diceratiidae and Oneirodidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 491-507.
- Bertelsen E., 1990b. Linophryniidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 516-519.
- Bertelsen E., 1990c. Eutaeniophoridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 610.
- Bertelsen E.; Grobecker D. B., 1980. A new species of the ceratioid anglerfish genus *Oneirodes* (Pisces: Lophiiformes) from the eastern North Atlantic. *Archiv für Fischereiwissenschaft*, 31 (2): 63-66.
- Bertelsen E.; Krefft G., 1988. The ceratioid family Himantolophidae (Pisces: Lophiiformes). *Steenstrupia*, 14 (2): 9- 89.
- Bertelsen E.; Krefft G.; Marshall N.B., 1976. The fishes of the family Notosudidae. *Dana-Report*, No. 86: 1-114 + 1 plate.
- Bertelsen E.; Marshall N. B., 1956. The Miripinnati, a new order of teleost fishes. *Dana Report*, No. 42: 1-34, Pl. 1.
- Bertelsen E.; Nielsen J. G., 1986. Saccopharyngidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 530-533.
- Bertelsen E.; Nielsen J. G., 1987. The deep sea eel family Monognathidae (Pisces, Anguilliformes). *Steenstrupia*, 13 (4): 141-198.
- Bertelsen E.; Pietsch T. W., 1996. Revision of the ceratioid anglerfish genus *Lasiognathus* (Lophiiformes: Thaumichthyidae), with the description of a new species. *Copeia* 1996 (2): 401-409. DOI: 10.2307/1446856.
- Bertelsen E.; Pietsch T. W.; Lavenberg R. J., 1981. Ceratioid anglerfishes of the family Gigantactinidae: morphology, systematics, and distribution. *Contributions in Science* (Los Angeles) No. 332: 1-74.
- Bertin L., 1932. Une espèce rarissime de poisson hétérosome *Arnoglossus rüppeli* (Cocco). *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, Tome LVII: 495-505.
- Bertin L., 1934. Les poissons Apodes appartenant au sous-ordre des Lyomères. *Dana-Report*, No. 3: 1-56 + 2 plates.
- Bertin L., 1936. Titres et Travaux Scientifiques. Impressions Blondel La Rougery, Paris: 87 p.
- Bertin L., 1937. Les poissons abyssaux du genre *Cyema* Günther (Anatomie, Embryologie, Bionomie). *Dana-Report*, No. 10: 1-30.
- Bertin L., 1938. Formes nouvelles et formes larvaires de poissons Apodes appartenant au sous-ordre des Lyomères. *Dana-Report*, No. 15: 1-26.
- Bertin L., 1940. Catalogue des types de poissons du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. *Bulletin du Muséum*, 2^e série, XII, 6: 244-322.
- Bertoncini Á. A.; Machado L. F.; Barreiros J. P.; Hostim-Silva M.; Verani J. R., 2010. Rocky reef fish community structure in two Azorean islands (Portugal) central North Atlantic. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 1-10. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315410000135.
- Besugo A. I. C. P., 2013. Caracterização da pescaria do peixe-espada preto nos Açores de 2008 a 2012. Dissertação para obtenção do grau de Mestre em “Estudos Integrados dos Oceanos”, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, 76 p. + anexos.
- Bigelow H. B.; Schroeder W. C., 1948. Sharks. In: J. Tee-Van, C. M. Breder, S. F. Hildebrand, A. E. Parr and W. C. Schroeder (Eds.), *Fishes of the western north Atlantic*. Number One. Part One. Lancelets, Cyclostomes, Sharks. *Memoir Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 59-546.
- Bigelow H. B.; Schroeder W. C., 1953. Sawfishes, Guitarfishes, Skates and Rays. In: J. Tee-Van (Ed.), *Fishes of the western north Atlantic*. Number One. Part Two: Sawfishes, Guitarfishes, Skates, Rays and Chimaeroids. *Memoir Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 1-514.
- Bilecenoğlu M.; Kaya M., 2006. The occurrence of *Apletodon incognitus* Hofrichter et Patzner, 1997 (Gobiesocidae) in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 36 (2): 143-145. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2006.36.2.08.
- Bilecenoğlu M.; Yokeş M. B.; Kovačić M., 2017. A new species of *Diplecogaster* (Actinopterygii: Gobiesocidae) from the Mediterranean Sea. *Zoology in the Middle East*, 63 (3): 210-218. DOI: 10.1080/09397140.2017.1349119.
- Bini G., 1968. *Atlante dei pesci delle coste Italiane*. Vol. V: Osteitti. Mondo Sommerso Editrice, Roma: 175 p.
- Biscoito M.; Almeida A. J., 2004. New species of *Pachycara Zugmayer* (Pisces: Zoarcidae) from the Rainbow Hydrothermal Vent Field (Mid-Atlantic Ridge). *Copeia* 2004 (3): 562-568.
- Biscoito M.; Araújo G.; Henriques P.; Martins F.; Sousa R.; Freitas M.; Delgado J., 2017. Biodiversity in seamounts: The Madeira-Tore and Great Meteor. BIOMETORE 5 cruise report. *Bocagiana*, 244: 1-9.
- Biscoito M.; Briand P.; Almeida A. J., 2009. First record of *Pachycara thermophila* (Pisces: Zoarcidae) from Ashadze Hydrothermal Vent Field (Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 13°N). *International Research*, 18: 18-21.
- Biscoito M.; González J. A., 2017. Northernmost record of *Gadella imberbis* (Pisces, Gadiformes, Moridae) in the Eastern Atlantic Ocean, with comments on the species. *VIERAEA*, 45: 119-126.
- Biscoito M.; Ribeiro C.; Freitas M., 2018. Annotated checklist of the fishes of the archipelago of Madeira (NE Atlantic): I—Chondrichthyes. *Zootaxa*, 4429 (3): 459-494. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4429.3.2.
- Biscoito M.; Saldanha L., 2018. *Gaidropsarus mauli* a new species of three-bearded rockling (Gadiformes, Gadidae) from the Lucky Strike hydrothermal vent field (Mid-Atlantic Ridge) and the Biscay Slope (Northeastern Atlantic). *Zootaxa*, 4459 (2): 301-314. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4459.2.5.
- Biscoito M.; Wirtz P., 1994. Two new records of stingrays (Pisces Dasyatidae) from the archipelago of Madeira (NE Atlantic). *Bocagiana*, 169: 1-4.

- Biscoito M. J., 2015a. *Gymnothorax bacalladoi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T195708A69013168. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Biscoito M. J., 2015b. *Gymnothorax polygonius*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190318A69013409. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Biscoito M. J., 2015c. *Heteroconger longissimus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T199078A69011432. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Biscoito M. J., 2015d. *Coryphaenoides zaniophorus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15522152A69012699. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- Biscoito M. J., 2015e. *Scorpaena laevis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15622789A69014986. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- Biscoito M. J., 2015f. *Paraliparis nigellus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T67966147A67966150. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T67966147A67966150.en. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- Biscoito M. J., 2015g. *Protogrammus sousai*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T67966197A67966204. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T67966197A67966204.en. Accessed: 28 May 2018.
- Biscoito M. J., 2015h. *Balistes vetula*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T2539A69010439. Accessed: 20 July 2018.
- Biscoito M. J.; Delgado J.; González J. A.; Stefanni S.; Tuset V. M.; Isidro E.; García-Mederos A.; Carvalho D., 2011. Morphological identification of two sympatric species of Trichiuridae, *Aphanopus carbo* and *A. intermedius*, in the NE Atlantic. *Cybius*, 35 (1): 19-32.
- Biscoito M. J.; Maul G. E., 1989. A new species of Laemonema from the northeastern Atlantic (Pisces: Moridae). *Bocagiana*, 127: 1-8.
- Blache J.; Bauchot M.-L.; Saldanha L., 1979a. Family Muraenidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 224-227.
- Blache J.; Bauchot M.-L.; Saldanha L., 1979b. Family Nettastomatidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 236 - 237.
- Blache J.; Bauchot M.-L.; Saldanha L., 1979c. Family Congridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 239-243.
- Blache J., Maul G. E.; Saldanha L., 1970. Présence d'adultes et de larves de *Nettodarus brevis* et de *Nettodarus* sp. dans l'Atlantique orientale (Pisces, Anguilliformi, Nettodaridae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série, II (16): 319-331.
- Blanc M.; Gaudet J.-L.; Banarescu P.; Hureau J.-C., 1971. European inland water fish. A multilingual catalogue. Fishing News (Books) Ltd., London. 196 p.
- Blanc M.; Hureau J.-C., 1979. Families Scorpaenidae, Triglidae and Peristediidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 579 - 591.
- Boehm J. T.; Woodall L.; Teske P. R.; Lourie S. A.; Baldwin C.; Waldman J.; Hickerson, M. 2013. Marine dispersal and barriers drive Atlantic seahorse diversification. *Journal of Biogeography*, 11 p. DOI: 10.1111/jbi.12127.
- Boeseman M., 1979. Family Chlamydoselachidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 10.
- Boeseman M., 1984. Hexanchidae and Chlamydoselachidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 72-77.
- Böhlke E. B., 1966. Order Lyomeri. In: E. B. Böhlke (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One, Part Five: Order Iniomi. Order Lyomeri. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Allen Press, Inc., Lawrence, Texas, pp. 603-625.
- Böhlke E. B., 2002. Muraenidae. In: K. E. Carpenter(Ed.), The living marine resources of the Western Central Atlantic. Vol. 2: Bony fishespart 1 (Acipenseridae to Grammatidae). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes and American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists Special Publication No. 5. Rome, FAO. pp. 700-718.
- Böhlke E. B.; McCosker J. E.; Böhlke J. E., 1989. Family Muraenidae. In: E. B. Böhlke (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One, Part Nine, Volume One: Orders Anguilliformes and Saccopharyngiformes. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*. Yale University, New Haven, pp. 104-206.
- Böhlke J. E., 1981. Muraenidae and Ophichthidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Bolin R. L., 1959. Iniomi: Myctophidae. *Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910*. Vol. IV, Part II, no.7: 1-45.
- Bordalo-Machado P.; Fernandes A. C.; Figueiredo I.; Moura O.; Reis S.; Pestana G.; Gordo L. S., 2009. The black scabbardfish (*Aphanopus carbo* Lowe, 1839) fisheries from the Portuguese mainland and Madeira Island. *Scientia Marina*, 73: 63 -76. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2009.73s2063.
- Bordalo-Machado P.; Figueiredo I., 2009. The fishery for black scabbardfish (*Aphanopus carbo* Lowe, 1839) in the Portuguese continental slope. *Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries*, 19 (1): 49-67. DOI: 10.1007/s11160-008-9089-7.
- Borden W. C.; Grande T. C.; Wilson M. V. H., 2019. Phylogenetic relationships within the primitive acanthomorph fish genus *Polymixia*, with changes to species composition and geographic distributions. *PLoS ONE* 14 (3): e0212954: 1-30. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0212954.
- Bordes Caballero F.; Wienerroither R.; Uiblein F.; Moreno T.; Bordes Cabrera I.; Hernández García V.; Caballero Méndez C., 2009. *Catálogo de especies meso y batipelágicas: Peces, moluscos y crustáceos: Colectadas con arrastre en las islas Canarias, durante las campañas realizadas a bordo del B/E "La Bocaina"*. Viceconsejería de Pesca and Instituto Canario de Ciencias Marinas, 325 p.

- Bordes F.; Uiblein F.; Castillo R.; Barrera A.; Castro J. J.; Coca J.; Gomez J.; Hansen K.; Hernandez V.; Merrett N.; Miya M.; Moreno T.; Perez F.; Ramoz A.; Sutton T.; Yamaguchi M., 1999. Epi-and Mesopelagic Fishes, Acoustic Data, and SST Images Collected Off Lanzarote, Fuerteventura, and Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, During Cruise "La Bocaina 04-97". *Informes Tecnicos del Instituto Canario de Ciencias Marinas*, 5: 1-45. http://nsuworks.nova.edu/occ_facreports/59.
- Borges L., 2001. A new maximum length for the snipefish *Macrocramphosus scolopax*. *Cybio*, 25 (2): 191-192.
- Borges M. F., 1984. Relatório do Cruzeiro "Juvenis de carapau e pescada 1982" no N/I "Noruega" nº 020431082 em Outubro/Novembro. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (21) 81 p., il.
- Borges R.; Vaz J.; Serrão E. A.; Gonçalves E. J., 2009. Short-term temporal fluctuation of very-nearshore larval fish assemblages at the Arrabida Marine Park (Portugal). *Journal of Coastal Research*, Special Issue, 56: 376-380.
- Borges T. C.; Costa M. E.; Cristo M.; Erzini K.; Malaquias A.; Nortista P.; Olim S.; Pais C.; Sendão J.; Campos A.; Fonseca P.; Santos J.; Larsen R.; Eide A.; Broadhurst M., 2002. Managing by-catch and discards: a multidisciplinary approach (Bydiscard). Final Report, Commission of the European Communities, Study Project No. 99/058, 146 pp + annexes. DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.1.1780.0722.
- Borges T. C.; Olim S.; Erzini K., 2003. Weight-length relationships for fish species discarded in commercial fisheries of the Algarve (southern Portugal). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 19 (6): 394-396. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2003.00480.x.
- Borodin N. A., 1930. Some more new deep-sea fishes. *Proceedings of the New England Zoölogical Club*, 11: 87-92.
- Borodin N. A., 1931. North-Atlantic deep-sea fishes. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy*, Harvard College, 72 (3): 55-89.
- Borodin N. A., 1934. Fishes. Scientific results of the yacht "Alva" Mediterranean cruise, 1933, in command of William K. Vanderbilt. *Bulletin Vanderbilt Marine Museum*, 1 (art. 4): 103-123, Pls. 1-2.
- Botelho A. Z.; Dionísio M. A.; Cunha A.; Torres P.; Monteiro S.; Gerales D.; Hipólito C.; Parente M.; Angélico M. M.; Costa A. C., 2010. Contributo para a inventariação da biodiversidade marinha da ilha de Santa Maria. "XIV expedição científica do Departamento de Biologia" / UAC. *Relatórios e Comunicações do Departamento de Biologia da Universidade dos Açores*, 36: 75-87.
- Bougis P., 1945. Notes sur les *Beryx* poissons de profondeur. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert Ier de Monaco)*, No. 891: 1-10.
- Boulenger G. A., 1895. Catalogue of the fishes in the British Museum. Catalogue of the perciform fishes in the British Museum. Second edition. Vol. I: i-xix + 1-394, Pls. 1-15.
- Boulenger G. A., 1916. Catalogue of the fresh-water fishes of Africa in the British Museum (Natural History). London. Vol. 4: i-xxvii + 1-392.
- Boutière H., 1958. Les scorpaenidés des eaux marocaines. *Travaux de l'Institut Scientifique Chérifien, Série Zoologie*, 15: 1-83.
- Bouvier E.-L., 1907. Quelques impressions d'un naturaliste au cours d'une campagne scientifique de S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco (1905). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert Ier de Monaco)*, No. 93: 1-103.
- Bowen B.; Bass A.; Roch L.; Grant W.; Robertson D., 2001. Phylogeography of the Trumpetfishes (Aulostomus): ring species complex on a global scale. *Evolution*, 55 (5): 1029-1039. DOI: 10.1111/j.0014-3820.2001.tb00619.x.
- Bowdich S. L., 1825. Fishes of Madeira. In: T. E. Bowdich (Ed.), Excursions in Madeira and Porto Santo during the autumn of 1823, while on his third voyage to Africa. London. pp. 121-125 + 1 pl. and 233-238 + 4 pls.
- Bradai M. N.; Serena F.; Bianchi I.; Ebert D. A., 2007. *Oxynotus centrina*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2007: e.T63141A12622296. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2007.RLTS.T63141A12622296.en. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2019.
- Bradai M. N.; Soldo A., 2015. *Rhinobatos rhinobatos*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63131A48914275. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- Bragança C. de, 1899. Resultados das Investigações científicas feitas a bordo do yacht "Amélia" e sob a direcção de D. Carlos de Bragança. Pescas marítimas, I - A pesca do atum no Algarve em 1898. Imprensa Nacional, Lisboa, 104 p., 3 gravuras, 8 gráficos e mapas.
- Bragança C. de, 1902. Rapport préliminaire sur les Campagnes de 1896 à 1900. I - Introduction, Campagne de 1896. Bulletin des campagnes scientifiques sur le yacht "Amélia" par D. Carlos de Bragança. Imprimerie Nationale, 1, 112 pp., 1 fig., 6 pl., 1 map.
- Bragança C. de, 1903. Catalogo das collecções expostas por D. Carlos de Bragança (fóra de concurso). Palacio de Crystal Portuense - Exposição Agrícola em 1903 a 1904. Imprensa Nacional, Lisboa, 43 p.
- Bragança C. de, 1904a. Ichthyologia. II - Esqualos obtidos nas costas de Portugal durante as campanhas de 1896 a 1903. Resultados das Investigações científicas feitas a bordo do yacht "Amélia" e sob a direcção de D. Carlos de Bragança. Imprensa Nacional, Lisboa, 30 p.
- Bragança C., 1904b. Ichthyologia. In: Resultados das investigações científicas feitas a bordo do Yacht "Amelia". Vol. 2: 107 pp., 2 pls.
- Brandl S.; Wagner M.; Hofrichter R.; Patzner R. A., 2011. First record of the clingfish *Apletodon dentatus* (Gobiesocidae) in the Adriatic Sea and a description of a simple method to collect clingfish. *Bulletin of Fish Biology*, 13 (1/2): 65-69.
- Branstetter S., 1984a. Triakidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 117-121.
- Branstetter S., 1984b. Carcharhinidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.) Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 102-114.
- Brauer A., 1906. Die Tiefsee-Fische. I. Systematischer Teil. In: C. Chun. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition "Valdivia," 1898-1899. *Jena*, 15: 1-432, Pls. 1-18.
- Brian A., 1908. Note préliminaire sur les Copépodes parasites des poissons provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince Albert Ier de Monaco ou déposés dans les collections du Musée océanographique. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert Ier de Monaco)*, No. 110: 1-19.
- Brian A., 1912. Copépodes parasites des poissons et des Échinides provenant des Campagnes Scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince

- Albert Ier du Monaco. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert Ier Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule XXXVIII, 58 p.
- Briggs J. C., 1955. A monograph of the clingfishes (Order Xenopterygii). *Stanford Ichthyological Bulletin*, 6: 1-224.
- Briggs J. C., 1966. Oceanic islands, endemism and marine paleotemperatures. *Systematic Zoology*, 15 (2): 153-163.
- Briggs J. C., 1970. A faunal history of the north Atlantic Ocean. *Systematic Zoology*, 19 (1): 19-34.
- Briggs J. C., 1974. *Marine Zoogeography*. McGraw-Hill Book Company, xi + 475 pp.
- Briggs J. C., 1979. Family Gobiesocidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 651-656.
- Briggs J. C., 1986. Gobiesocidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1351-1359.
- Briggs J. C., 1990. Gobiesocidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 474-478.
- Brito A., 1983. Tres especies nuevas para la fauna ictiológica de las Islas Canarias: *Hoplostethus mediterraneus* Cuvier, 1829, *Sphoeroides cutaneus* (Günther, 1870) y *Blennius pilicornis* Cuvier, 1829 (Pisces: Teleostei). *Vieraea*, 12 (1/2): 17-26.
- Brito A., 1991. Catálogo de los peces de las Islas Canarias. F. Lemus, La Laguna, 230 p.
- Brito A.; Dorta C.; Falcón J. M., 2014. First valid record of *Gymnothorax vicinus* (Pisces: Muraenidae) for Macaronesian ecoregion (Canary Islands): A process or tropicalization? *Revista de la Academia Canaria de Ciencias*, Vol. XXVI (1): 121-128.
- Brito A.; Pascual P. J.; Falcón J. M.; Sancho A.; González G., 2002. Peces de las Islas Canarias. Catálogo comentado e ilustrado. F. Lemus (Ed.), La Laguna, Tenerife, 419 p.
- Brown J.; Beard A.; Clingham E.; Fricke R.; Henry L.; Wirtz P., 2019. The fishes of St Helena Island, central Atlantic Ocean - new records and an annotated check-list. *Zootaxa*, 4543 (2): 151-194. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4543.2.1.
- Brum J. M. M., 1992. Note on the presence of the great-white shark *Charcharodon charcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the waters of São Miguel, Azores. *Açoreana*, 7 (3): 517-521.
- Brum J. M. M.; Azevedo J. M. N., 1995. First record of the Galapagos Shark *Carcharinus galapagensis* (Snodgrass & Heller, 1905) (Carcharinidae) on the Azores. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Supl. No. 4: 139-143.
- Bruslé J., 1985. Exposé synoptique des données biologiques sur les mérours *Epinephelus aeneus* (Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, 1809) et *Epinephelus guaza* (Linnaeus, 1758) de l'océan Atlantique et de la Méditerranée. *FAO Synopse sur les Pêches*, No. 129: vi + 1-64.
- Bruun A. F., 1934. *Cypsilurus lineatus*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Bruun A. F., 1935. Flying-fishes (*Exocoetidae*) of the Atlantic - Systematic and biological studies. *Dana-Report*, 6: 1-108. Pls. 1-7.
- Bruun A. F., 1936. Sur la distribution de quelques poissons océaniques d'après les Expéditions Danoises. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert Ier de Monaco)*, No. 700: 1-16.
- Bruun A. F., 1937. Contributions to the life histories of the deep sea eels: Synphobranchidae. *Dana-Report*, No. 9: 1- 31.
- Burgess G. H.; Branstetter S., 2015. *Carcharhinus limbatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T3851A48950971. Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.
- Burke V., 1930. Revision of the fishes of the family Liparidae. *Smithsonian Institute, United States National Museum*, Bulletin 150: 204 p. DOI: 10.5479/si.03629236.150.1.
- Buscher E.; Walls R., 2015. *Harriotta raleighana*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60140A48932319. Accessed: 29 Oct. 2018.
- Busakhin S. V., 1982. Systematics and distribution of the family Berycidae (Osteichthyes) in the world ocean. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 22 (6): 1-21.
- Byrkjedal I.; Poulsen J. Y.; Galbraith J., 2011. *Leptoderma macrophthalmum* n. sp., a new species of smooth-head (Otocephala: Alepocephalidae) from the Mid Atlantic Ridge. *Zootaxa*, 2876: 49-56. DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.277564.

C

- Cabral H. N., 1999. Ictiofauna do estuário do sado. *Relatórios Científicos Técnico Instituto de Investigação das Pescas e do Mar*, nº 47, 30 p.
- Cabral H. N., 2000a. Distribution and abundance patterns of flatfishes in the Sado estuary, Portugal. *Estuaries*, 23 (3): 351-358. DOI: 10.2307/1353327.
- Cabral H. N., 2000b. Comparative feeding ecology of sympatric *Solea solea* and *S. senegalensis*, within the nursery areas of the Tagus estuary, Portugal. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 57 (6): 1550-1562. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2000.tb02231.x
- Cabral H. N.; Duque J.; Costa M. J., 2000. Importance of the coastal zone adjacent to the Tagus estuary as a nursery area for fish. *Thalassas*, 16: 27-32.
- Cabral H. N.; Lopes M.; Loeper R., 2002. Trophic niche overlap between flatfishes in a nursery area on the Portuguese coast. *Scientia Marina*, 66 (3): 298-300. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2002.66n3293.
- Cabral H.; Vasconcelos R.; Vinagre C.; França S.; Fonseca V.; Maia A.; Reis-Santos P.; Lopes M.; Ruano M.; Campos J.; Freitas V.; Santos P.; Costa M., 2007. Relative importance of estuarine flatfish nurseries along the Portuguese coast. *Journal of Sea Research*, 57: 209-217. DOI: 10.1016/j.seares.2006.08.007.
- Cadenat J., 1937. Recherches systématiques sur les Poissons littoraux de la Côte Occidentale d'Afrique, récoltés par le navire *Président Théodore-Tissier*, au cours de sa 5e croisière (1936). *Revue des Travaux de l'Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes*, Tome X, Fascicule 4, No. 40: 421-562.
- Cadenat J.; Blache J., 1981. *Requins de Méditerranée et d'Atlantique: plus particulièrement de la côte occidentale d'Afrique*. Editions de l'Office de la recherche scientifique et technique outre-mer, Paris, 330 pp.

- Cadenat J.; Maul G. E., 1966. Note d'Ichthyologie ouest-africaine. XLIII. Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Apristurus*, *Apristurus maderensis* (Sélaciens, Scyliohinidae). *Bulletin de l'Institut Français de l'Afrique Noire*, Tome XXVIII, série A, n° 2, 769-782, 1-4 fig.
- Cakic P.; Lenhardt M.; Mickovic D.; Sekulic N.; Budakov L. J., 2002. Biometric analysis of *Syngnathus abaster* populations. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 60 (6): 1562-1569. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2002.tb02448.x
- Calabuig I., 2014. The Fish Collection. Zoological Museum, Natural History Museum of Denmark. Occurrence Dataset <https://doi.org/10.15468/cs1ywg> accessed via GBIF.org <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/43028858>. Accessed: 11 Oct. 2017.
- Caldwell I. R.; Vincent A. C. J., 2012. Revisiting two sympatric European seahorse species: apparent decline in the absence of exploitation. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 22 (4): 427-435. DOI: 10.1002/aqc.2238.
- Calvário J. R.; Marques J. C.; Pousada M. A., 1980. Occurrence of *Sphoeroides cutaneus* (Günther, 1870) (Pisces, Tetraodontidae) off the Portuguese coast. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série, VII (10): 131-138.
- Camara K.; Carpenter K. E.; Djiman R.; Nunoo F.; Sagna A.; Sidibé A.; Sylla M.; de Morais L.; Jelks H.; Tolan J.; Vega-Cendejas M.; Espinosa-Perez H.; Chao L.; Moretzsohn F.; Sparks J. S., 2017. *Mugil cephalus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2017: e.T135567A20682868. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2017-3.RLTS.T135567A20682868.en. Accessed: 27 May 2019.
- Canas A.; Vasconcelos P.; Lino P. G.; Santos M. N., 2005. Northernmost record of *Kyphosus sectator* (Osteichthyes: Perciformes: Kyphosidae) in the north-eastern Atlantic. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 85 (6): 1535-1537. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315405012750.
- Cannas R.; Follesa M. C.; Cabiddu S.; Porcu C.; Salvadori S.; Iglésias S. P.; Deiana A. M.; Cau A., 2010. Molecular and morphological evidence of the occurrence of the Norwegian skate *Dipturus nidarosiensis* (Storm, 1881) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Marine Biology Research*, 6 (4): 341-350. DOI: 10.1080/17451000903428496.
- Capapé C.; Desoutter M., 1990. Torpedinidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 55-58.
- Cappetta H.; Du Buit M. H.; Quéro J.-C., 1985. Capture de cinq espèces de poissons en dehors de leur aire de distribution connue. *Cybius*, 9 (4): 401-403.
- Carbonara P.; Cannas R.; Donnalioia M.; Melis R.; Porcu C.; Spedicato M. T.; Zupa W.; Follesa M. C., 2019. On the presence of *Dipturus nidarosiensis* (Storm, 1881) in the central Mediterranean area. *PeerJ*, V. 7 (art. e7009): 1-20. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.7009.
- Cardigos F.; Colaço A.; Dando P. R.; Ávila S. P.; Sarradin P.-M.; Conceição P.; Santos R. S., 2005. Shallow water hydrothermal vent field fluids and communities of the D. João de Castro Seamount (Azores). *Chemical Geology*, 224 (1-3): 153-168. DOI: 10.1016/j.chemgeo.2005.07.019.
- Cardigos, F.; Tempera, F.; Ávila S.; Gonçalves J.; Colaço A.; Santos R. S., 2006. Non-indigenous marine species of the Azores. *Helgoland Marine Research*, 60 (2): 160-169. DOI: 10.1007/s10152-006-0034-7.
- Carneiro M.; Martins R.; Landi M.; Costa F. O., 2014. Updated checklist of marine fishes (Chordata: Craniata) from Portugal and the proposed extension of the Portuguese continental shelf. *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 73: 1-73. DOI: 10.5852/ejt.2014.73.
- Carpenter K. E., 2015. *Lestidiops similis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T82125112A82125121. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T82125112A82125121.en. Accessed: 20 Nov. 2018.
- Carpenter K. E., 2016. Tripletails (Family Lobotidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2544-2545. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Carpenter K. E.; de Bruyne G.; de Morais L.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015c. *Platyberyx andriashevi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60482676A60785140. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60482676A60785140.en. Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- Carpenter K. E.; Iwatsuki Y., 2016. Porgies (picarels) (Family Sparidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2567-2620. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Carpenter K. E.; Johnson G. D., 2016. Grunts (Family Haemulidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2551-2564. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Carpenter K. E.; Pollard D.; Russell B., 2014. *Spicara melanurus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170286A1308950. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T170286A1308950.en. Accessed: 7 May 2018.
- Carpenter K. E.; Robertson R.; Munroe T.; Pollom R., 2015b. *Fistularia tabacaria*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16781124A16782248. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T16781124A16782248.en. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- Carpenter K. E.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; de Bruyne G., 2015a. *Sudis atrox*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T47165538A47462016. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T47165538A47462016.en. Accessed: 11 Mar. 2019.
- Carpenter K. E.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; de Bruyne G.; de Morais L., 2015d. *Dysalotus alcocki*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21113900A21914265. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T21113900A21914265.en. Accessed: 21 May 2018.
- Carpenter K. E.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; de Bruyne G.; de Morais L., 2015e. *Dysalotus oligoscolus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60470373A60786671. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60470373A60786671.en. Accessed: 21 May 2018.

- Carpenter K. E.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; de Bruyne G.; de Moraes L., 2015f. *Trachinus pellegrini*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132668A42691964. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T21132668A42691964.en. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2019.
- Carpine-Lancre J.; Saldanha L. V. C., 1992. *Souverains Océanographes*. Fondation Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisboa: 178 p.
- Carqueja B., 1894. Os Açores. Notas instantaneas. *Bibliotheca da Autonomia dos Açores*, Vol. II: 1-43.
- Carreras-Carbonell J.; Pascual M.; Macpherson E., 2007. A review of the *Tripterygion tripteronotus* (Risso, 1810) complex, with a description of a new species from the Mediterranean Sea (Teleostei: Tripterygiidae). *Scientia Marina*, 71 (1): 75-86. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2007.71n175.
- Carte A., 1866. 1. Notes on the Genus *Chiasmodon*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1866*, 35-38.
- Caruso J., 1990. Lophiidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 479-480.
- Caruso J. H., 1986. Lophiidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1362-1363.
- Caruso J. H., 1989. Systematics and Distribution of the Atlantic Chaunacid Anglerfishes (Pisces: Lophiiformes). *Copeia*, 1989 (1): 153-165. DOI: 10.2307/1445616.
- Caruso J. H., 2016a. Goosefishes (Family Lophiidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2044-2050. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Caruso J. H., 2016b. Sea toads (Family Chaunacidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2054-2055. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Caruso J. H.; Pietsch T. W., 1986. Chaunacidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1369-1370.
- Carvalho F. P., 1982. *Chloroptalmus agassizi* Bonaparte, 1840 (Pisces, Chloroptalmidae): família, género et espécie nouveaux pour la faune marine du Portugal. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Série B (Notas)*, Vol. II (2): 9-14.
- Carvalho J. M. de, 1765. Dicionario portuguez das plantas, arbustos, matas, arvores, animaes quadrupedes, e reptis, ayes, peixes, mariscos, insectos, gomas, metaes, pedras, terras, mineraes, &c.: que a Divina Omnipotencia creou no globo terraqueo para utilidade dos viventes. Oficina de Miguel Manescal da Costa, Impressor do S. Officio, Lisboa, 600 p. DOI: 10.5962/bhl.title.51110.
- Carvalho-Filho A.; Marcovaldi G.; Sampaio C. L. S.; Paiva M. I. G.; Duarte L. A. G., 2009. First report of rare pomfrets (Teleostei: Bramidae) from Brazilian waters, with a key to Western Atlantic species. *Zootaxa*, 2290: 1-26. DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.191361.
- Carvalho-Filho A.; Paiva M. I. G., 2017. New records of marine eels (Teleostei: Anguilliformes) from Brazilian waters. *Check List* 13 (3): 2092. DOI: 10.15560/13.3.2092.
- CAS ICH 24034, 1921. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco (USA), Collection Code: ICH, Catalogue Number: 24034, Event Date: 1 Jan. 1921. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/607699300>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- CAS ICH 24035, 1921. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco (USA), Collection Code: ICH, Catalogue Number: 24035, Event Date: 1 Jan. 1921. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/607699301>. Accessed: 14 Jul. 2018.
- CAS ICH 83371, 1995. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco (USA), Collection Code: ICH, Catalogue Number: 83371, Event Date: 27 Sep. 1995. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/472943214>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- Castro N. G. F., 2008. Estrutura e ecologia alimentar das comunidades piscícolas em uma área de viveiro para espécies de interesse comercial da região centro de Portugal. Mestrado em Pescas e Aquacultura, Faculdade de Ciências, Universidade de Lisboa. 125 p.
- Catarino D.; Knutsen H.; Veríssimo A.; Olsen E. M.; Jorde P. E.; Menezes G.; Sannaes H.; Stankovi D.; Company J. B.; Neat F.; Danovaro R.; Dell'Anno A.; Rochowski B.; Stefanni S., 2015. The Pillars of Hercules as a bathymetric barrier to gene flow promoting isolation in a global deep-sea shark (*Centroscyrmnus coelolepis*). *Molecular Ecology*, 24: 6061-6079. DOI: 10.1111/mec.13453.
- Cavanagh R. D.; Lisney T. J.; White W., 2009. *Squalus mitsukurii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2009: e.T41877A10583487. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2007.RLTS.T41877A10583487.en. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Cavanagh R. D.; Lisney T. J.; Bradai M. N.; Buscher E., 2015. *Squalus megalops*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T41859A48954752. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Chabanaud P., 1925. *Lepadogaster (Mirbelia) bimaculatus* Penn., *microcephalus* Brook, et *Pellegrini*, nov. sp. [Pisces Gobiesocidae]. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (Série 1)*, Vol. 31 (no. 4): 283-287.
- Chabanaud P., 1932. *Dollfusina rueppelli*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Chabanaud P., 1933. Poissons hétérosomes recueillis par M. le Professeur A. Gruvel et par MM R.-Ph. Dollfus et J. Lioouville sur la côte atlantique du Maroc. *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Naturelles du Maroc*, No. XXXV: 1-111.
- Chabanaud P., 1939. Catalogue systématique et chorologique des Téléostéens dyssymétriques du Globe. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert Ier de Monaco)*, No. 763: 1-31.
- Chabanaud P., 1950. Sur deux espèces de poissons du genre *Symphurus* de l'Atlantique orientale. *Annals & Magazine of Natural History, Twelfth Series*, Vol. 3, No. 31: 508-511.
- Chakraborty A.; Iwatsuki Y., 2006. Genetic variation at the mitochondrial 16S rRNA gene among *Trichiurus lepturus* (Teleostei: Trichiuridae) from various localities: Preliminary evidence of a new

- species from West Coast of Africa. *Hydrobiologia*, 563 (1): 501-513. DOI: 10.1007/s10750-006-0105-4.
- Chao L., 2014a. *Argyrosomus regius*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198706A21622837. Accessed: 08 May 2018.
- Chao L., 2014b. *Sciaena umbra*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198707A21635855. Accessed: 8 May 2018.
- Chao L., 2014c. *Umbrina canariensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198708A21661565. Accessed: 9 Oct. 2018.
- Chao L., 2014d. *Umbrina ronchus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198710A21743097. Accessed: 08 May 2018.
- Chao L. N., 1981. Sciaenidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Chao L. N., 1986. Sciaenidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris, Vol. II. pp. 865-874.
- Chao L. N., 2016. Croakers (drums) (Family Sciaenidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2629-2654. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Chao L. N.; Trewavas E., 1990. Sciaenidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 813-826.
- Chaves C., 2008. Demersal de Outono Setembro 2008. *Relatórios de Campanha*, 20 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampDEM-OUTONO2008.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Chaves C., 2009. Demersal de Outono Set/Outubro 2009. *Relatórios de Campanha*, 21 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampDEM-OUTONO2009.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Chaves C.; Silva C., 2013. Crustáceos-2013, Jun/Julho 2013. *Relatórios de Campanha*, 22 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampCRUS-2013.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Chaves F. A., 1905. *Bibliographia Zoologica dos Açores*. Imprensa Nacional, Lisboa. 8 p. (Facsimiled edition: Arquivo dos Açores, Vol. XIII, Universidade dos Açores, 1983, 200-208).
- Chaves F. A., 1911. Introdução de algumas espécies zoológicas na Ilha de S. Miguel depois da sua descoberta (Conferência realizada no Atheneu Commercial no dia 14 de Janeiro de 1909). Typ. do "Diário dos Açores", Ponta Delgada, S. Miguel, Açores, 1- 22.
- Chernova N. V.; Møller P. R., 2008. A new snailfish, *Paraliparis nigellus* sp. nov. (Scorpaeniformes, Liparidae), from the northern Mid-Atlantic Ridge - with notes on occurrence of *Pseudnos* in the area. *Marine Biology Research*, 4 (5): 368-375. DOI: 10.1080/17451000802017507.
- Chernova N. V.; Stein D. L.; Andriashev A. P., 2004. Family Liparidae Scopoli 1777 - Snailfishes. California Academy of Sciences - Annotated Checklists of Fishes No. 31: 1-72.
- Chícharo L. M. Z.; Teodósio M. A., 1990. Ictioplâncton. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 92-104.
- Christiansen B.; Martin B.; Hirsch S., 2009. The benthopelagic fish fauna on the summit of Seine Seamount, NE Atlantic: Composition, population structure and diets. *Deep-Sea Research*, II, 56 (25): 2705-2712. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2008.12.032.
- Christiansen B.; Vieira R. P.; Christiansen S.; Denda A.; Oliveira F.; Gonçalves J. M. S., 2014. The fish fauna of Ampère Seamount (NE Atlantic) and the adjacent abyssal plain. *Helgoland Marine Research*, 69 (1): 13-23. DOI: 10.1007/s10152-014-0413-4.
- Christiansson E. Th., 1957. How the "Albatross" became a research vessel. *Reports of the Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition 1947-1948*, Vol. I, No. 2: 125-142.
- CITES, 2003. Proposal to include the whale shark (*Rhincodon typus*) in Appendix II of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). Prop. 12.35. International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). <http://www.cites.org/eng/cop/12/prop/E12-P35.pdf>.
- Clark R. S., 1915. Scottish National Antarctic Expedition: "Scotia" collection of Atlantic fishes. In: *Report of Scientific Research Voyage of the "Scotia", Scottish National Antarctic Expedition*, Edinburg, Vol. IV, Part XVI, pp. 375-402, 5 figs.
- Clarke M.; Martins H., 1995. Marine Azorean foodsweeps: the known, the unknown and the unlikely. *Relatório da XIII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 13 (1994): 73-80.
- Clarke M. R.; Clarke D. C.; Martins H.; Silva H. M., 1995. The diet of swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) in Azorian waters. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Earth Sciences*, 13A: 53-69.
- Clarke R., 1950. The bathypelagic angler fish *Ceratias holbölli* Kröyer. *Discovery Reports*, Vol. XXVI: 1-32.
- Clarke R., 1956. Sperm whale of the Azores. *Discovery Reports*, Vol. XXVIII: 237-298. [also published as a summary in 1956: A biologia dos cachalotes capturados nos Açores. *Notas e Estudos do Instituto de Biologia Marítima*, 10: 11 p.]
- Clarke T. A., 2000. Review of nine species of North Atlantic *Eustomias*, subgenus *Dinematochirus* (Pisces: Stomiidae), with the description of two new species. *Copeia* 2000 (1): 96-111. DOI: 10.1643/0045-8511.
- Cligny A., 1903. Poisson des côtes d'Espagne et du Portugal (Océan Atlantique): Première Partie. *Annales de la Station Aquicole de Boulogne-sur-Mer (Pêches et Biologie Marine)*, Nouvelle Série, Vol. I: 1-30.
- Cligny A., n.d. Poissons des côtes d'Espagne et du Portugal (Océan Atlantique): Deuxième partie. *Annales de la Station Aquicole de Boulogne-sur-Mer (Pêches et Biologie Marine)*, Nouvelle Série, Vol. I: 69-92.
- CMS/Sharks/MOS2/Doc.8.2.5, 2015. Proposal for the inclusion of all species of Mobula Rays, Genus Mobula, in Annex 1 of the Cms Memorandum of Understanding on the Conservation of Migratory Sharks. Memorandum of Understanding on the Conservation of Migratory Sharks, CMS/Sharks/MOS2/Doc.8.2.5, 30 p. https://www.cms.int/sharks/sites/default/files/document/CMS_Sharks_MOS2_Doc_8_2_5_0.pdf.

- Cocco A., 1829. Su di alcuni nuovi pesci de' mari di Messina. *Giornale di Scienze Lettere e Arti per La Sicilia*, Anno 7 (26): 138-147.
- Coelho R.; Bentes L.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Lino P. G.; Ribeiro J.; Erzini K., 2003. Reduction of elasmobranch by-catch in the hake semipelagic near-bottom longline fishery in the Algarve (Southern Portugal). *Fisheries Science*, 69: 293-299. DOI: 10.1046/j.1444-2906.2003.00620.x.
- Coelho R.; Erzini K., 2002. Age and growth of the undulate ray, *Raja undulata*, in the Algarve (southern Portugal). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 82: 987-990. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315402006495.
- Coelho R.; Erzini K., 2005. Length at first maturity of two species of lantern sharks (*Etmopterus spinax* and *Etmopterus pusillus*) off southern Portugal. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 85: 1163-1165. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315405012245.
- Coelho R.; Erzini K., 2006. Reproductive aspects of the undulate ray, *Raja undulata*, from the south coast of Portugal. *Fisheries Research*, 81: 80-85. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2006.05.017.
- Coelho R.; Erzini K., 2007. Population parameters of the smooth lantern shark, *Etmopterus pusillus*, in southern Portugal (NE Atlantic). *Fisheries Research*, 86: 42-57. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2007.04.006
- Coelho R.; Erzini K.; Bentes L.; Correia C.; Lino P. G.; Monteiro P.; Ribeiro J.; Gonçalves J. M. S., 2005. Semi-pelagic Longline and Trammel Net Elasmobranch Catches in Southern Portugal: Catch Composition, Catches Rates and Discards. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fishery Science*, 35: 351-357. DOI: 10.2960/J.v35.m482.
- Cohen D. M., 1960. Isospondyli. 3. Argentinioidea (Argentinidae and Opisthoproctidae). *Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep -Sea Expedition 1910*. Vol. IV, Part II, 9: 1-5.
- Cohen D. M., 1964a. Order Isospondyli. Suborder Argentinioidea. In: H. B. Bigelow (Ed.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Four: Order Isospondyli, in part (Argentinoids, Stomiatooids, Esocoids, Bathylaconoids) and Order Giganturoidei. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 1-70.
- Cohen D. M., 1964b. A review of the Ophidioid fish Genus *Oligopus* with the description of a new species from West Africa. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., Vol. 116 (3494): 1-22.
- Cohen D. M., 1979a. Family Argentinidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 152-154.
- Cohen D. M., 1979b. Family Bathylagidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 155.
- Cohen D. M., 1979c. Family Opisthoproctidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 156-157.
- Cohen D. M., 1979d. Family Eretmophoridae and Melanonidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 322-327.
- Cohen D. M., 1981. Moridae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), *Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche*. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Cohen D. M., 1984. Argentinidae, Bathylagidae and Opisthoproctidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 386-398.
- Cohen D. M., 1986. Moridae and Melanonidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 713-724.
- Cohen D. M., 1990a. Argentinidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 235-238.
- Cohen D. M., 1990b. Bathylagidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 239-240.
- Cohen D. M., 1990c. Moridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 520-523.
- Cohen D. M., 1990d. Gadidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 526-531.
- Cohen D. M.; Inata T.; Iwamoto T.; Scialabba N., 1990. FAO species catalogue. Vol. 10. *Gadiformes fishes of the world (Order Gadiformes)*. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of cods, hakes, grenadiers and other gadiform fishes known to date. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, No. 125, Vol. 10: x + 442 p.
- Cohen D. M.; Russo J. L., 1979. Variation in the fourbeard rockling, *Enchelyopus cimbrius*, A North Atlantic Gadid Fish, with comments on the genera of rocklings. *Fishery Bulletin*, 77 (1): 91-104.
- Collares-Pereira M. J.; Cowx I. G.; Ribeiro F.; Rodrigues J. A.; Rogado L., 2000. Threats imposed by water resource development schemes on the conservation of endangered fish species in the Guadiana River Basin in Portugal. *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 7 (1-2): 167-178. DOI: 10.1046/j.1365-2400.2000.00202.x.
- Collett, R., 1886. On a new pediculate fish from the sea off Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1886 (pt 2) (no. 10) (art. 1): 138-143, Pl. 15.
- Collett R., 1889a. Diagnoses de poissons nouveaux provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle. I Sur un genre nouveau de la famille des Muraenidae. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, Vol. XIV: 123-125.
- Collett R., 1889b. Diagnoses de poissons nouveaux provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle. II Sur un genre nouveau de la famille des Stomiatoidei. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, Vol. XIV: 292-293.
- Collett R., 1889c. Diagnoses de poissons nouveaux provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle. III Description d'une espèce nouvelle

- du genre *Hoplostethus*. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, Vol. XIV: 306-308.
- Collett R., 1890a. Diagnoses de poissons nouveaux provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle. V Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Onus* Risso. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, Vol. XV: 105-109.
- Collett R., 1890b. Sur quelques poissons rapportés de Madère par le Prince de Monaco. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 15: 218-224.
- Collett R., 1892. Oversigt over de tri-cirrate arter of slagten *Onus*. *Forhandlinger i Videnskabselskabet i Kristiania*, 1891, 11: 1-17.
- Collett R., 1896a. Poissons provenant des campagnes du yacht L'Hirondelle (1885-1888). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert 1^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule X, Imprimerie du Monaco. 1-198(+ 6 plates).
- Collett R., 1896b. Le genre *Cyclothone* Goode & Bean. II Description d'une espèce nouvelle recueillie par S. A. Le Prince de Monaco. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, XXI: 99-102.
- Collett R., 1897. Om en Samling Fiske fra Azoreme, tilhørende Museet i Ponta Delgada. *Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab*, 19 (7): 1-17.
- Collett R., 1903. Meddelelser om Norges fiske i Aarene 1884-1901 (3die Hoved-Supplement til "Norges Fiske"). II. Forhandlinger i Videnskabs-selskabet i Christiania (for 1903). No. 9: 1-175.
- Collett R., 1905. On some fishes from the sea off the Azores. *Zoologischen Anzeiger*, 28 (21/22): 723-730.
- Collette B., 1990. Scombridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 978-996.
- Collette B., 2015a. *Halobatrachus didactylus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T195003A18471116. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Collette B., 2015b. *Scomberesox simulans*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15521985A18199560. Accessed: n6 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B., 2015c. *Cheilopogon exsiliens*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198575A45085961. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B., 2015d. *Cheilopogon furcatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190391A58371276. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B., 2015e. *Cheilopogon heterurus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198576A45086023. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B., 2015f. *Cheilopogon pinnatibarbatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155104A45086324. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- Collette B., 2015g. *Exocoetus volitans*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198566A45087407. Accessed: 9 Oct. 2019.
- Collette B., 2015h. *Hirundichthys rondeletii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T183776A45088397. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B., 2015i. *Hirundichthys speculiger*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190292A45088602. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B.; Acero A.; Amorim A. F.; Boustany A.; Ramirez C. C.; Cardenas G.; Carpenter K. E.; Chang S.-K.; Chiang W.; de Oliveira Leite Jr. N.; Di Natale A.; Die D.; Fox W.; Fredou F. L.; Graves J.; Hazin F. H. V.; Hinton M.; Jorda M. J.; Vera C. M.; Miyabe N.; Cruz R. M.; Nelson R.; Oxenford H.; Restrepo V.; Schaefer K.; Schratwieser J.; Serra R.; Sun C.; Lessa R. P. T.; Travassos P. E. P. F.; Uozumi Y.; Yanez E., 2011c. *Thunnus obesus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2011: e.T21859A9329255. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2011-2.RLTS.T21859A9329255.en. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Acero A.; Amorim A. F.; Boustany A.; Ramirez C. C.; Cardenas G.; Carpenter K. E.; Chang S.-K.; de Oliveira Leite Jr. N.; Di Natale A.; Die D.; Fox W.; Fredou F. L.; Graves J.; Guzman-Mora A.; Hazin F. H. V.; Hinton M.; Juan, M. J.; Vera C. M.; Miyabe N.; Cruz R. M.; Masuti E.; Nelson R.; Oxenford H.; Restrepo V.; Salas E.; Schaefer K.; Schratwieser J.; Serra R.; Sun C.; Lessa R. P. T.; Travassos P. E. P. F.; Uozumi Y.; Yanez E., 2011b. *Thunnus albacares*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2011: e.T21857A9327139. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2011-2.RLTS.T21857A9327139.en. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Acero A.; Amorim A. F.; Boustany A.; Ramirez C. C.; Cardenas G.; Carpenter K. E.; de Oliveira Leite Jr. N.; Di Natale A.; Die D.; Fox W.; Fredou F. L.; Graves J.; Guzman-Mora A.; Hazin F. H. V.; Hinton M.; Jorda M. J.; Vera C. M.; Miyabe N.; Cruz R. M.; Nelson R.; Oxenford H.; Restrepo V.; Salas E.; Schaefer K.; Schratwieser J.; Serra R.; Sun C.; Lessa R. P. T.; Travassos P. E. P. F.; Uozumi Y.; Yanez E., 2011e. *Makaira nigricans*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2011: e.T170314A6743776. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2011-2.RLTS.T170314A6743776.en. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Acero A.; Amorim A. F.; Boustany A.; Ramirez C. C.; Cardenas G.; Carpenter K. E.; de Oliveira Leite Jr. N.; Di Natale A.; Fox W.; Fredou F. L.; Graves J.; Guzman-Mora A.; Hazin F. H. V.; Jorda M. J.; Kada O.; Vera C. M.; Miyabe N.; Cruz R. M.; Nelson R.; Oxenford H.; Salas E.; Schaefer K.; Serra R.; Sun C.; Lessa R. P. T.; Travassos P. F. P. E.; Uozumi Y.; Yanez E., 2011a. *Auxis thazard*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2011: e.T170344A6757270. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2011-2.RLTS.T170344A6757270.en. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Amorim A. F.; Bizsel K.; Boustany A.; Carpenter K. E.; de Oliveira Leite Jr. N.; Die D.; Fox W.; Fredou F. L.; Graves J.; Hazin, F. H. V.; Hinton M.; Jorda, M. J.; Masuti E.; Vera C. M.; Miyabe N.; Nelson R.; Oxenford H.; Restrepo V.; Schratwieser J.; Lessa R. P. T.; Travassos P. E. P. F., 2011d. *Kajikia albida*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2011: e.T170322A6747343. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2011-2.RLTS.T170322A6747343.en. Accessed: 18 Oct. 2018.
- Collette B.; Amorim A. F.; Boustany A.; Carpenter K. E.; de Oliveira Leite Jr. N.; Fox W.; Fredou F. L.; Graves J.; Hazin F. H. V.; Jorda M. J.; Vera C. M.; Miyabe N.; Nelson R.; Oxenford H.; Lessa R. P. T.; Travassos P. E. P. F., 2011f. *Tetrapturus pfluegeri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2011: e.T170307A6738137. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2011-2.RLTS.T170307A6738137.en. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P., 2015. *Sarda sarda*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155096A18206244. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Heessen H., 2014. *Gymnammodytes semisquamatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014:

- e.T18155963A44739076.DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T18155963A44739076.en. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Heessen H., 2015c. *Scomber scombrus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170354A18207463. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Heessen H., 2015d. *Scomberomorus tritor*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170326A18208502. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Heessen H., 2015e. *Thunnus alalunga*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21856A18208821. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Heessen H.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015h. *Polyprion americanus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T43972A45795607. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Heessen H.; Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015l. *Trachinus radiatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198720A45884689. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Herrera J.; Heessen H.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015k. *Trachinus araneus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198718A45884525. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- Collette B.; Heessen H., 2015a. *Acanthocybium solandri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170331A18199865. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Heessen H., 2015b. *Auxis rochei*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170355A18200843. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Heessen H., 2015c. *Euthynnus alletteratus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170345A18203369. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Heessen H., 2015d. *Katsuwonus pelamis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170310A18204104. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Heessen H., 2015e. *Orcynopsis unicolor*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170319A18205424. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Heessen H., 2015f. *Tetrapturus belone*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170334A48680954. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T170334A48680954.en. Accessed: 18 Oct. 2018.
- Collette B.; Heessen H., 2015g. *Tetrapturus georgii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T170333A18198388. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Singh-Renton S.; Robertson R.; Marechal J.; Aiken K. A.; Dooley J.; Oxenford H.; Pina Amargos F.; Kishore R., 2015g. *Cheilopogon cyanopterus* (errata version published in 2017). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190123A115309884. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190123A115603000.en. Accessed: 9 Oct. 2019.
- Collette B.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015. *Pterycombus brama*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190330A44754475. Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015a. *Lepidocybium flavobrunneum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190287A45099719. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J.; Fernandes P.; Heessen H., 2015j. *Remora australis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198650A45095872. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- Collette B.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J.; Heessen H.; Fernandes P., 2015b. *Trichiurus lepturus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190090A45900294. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- Collette B. B., 1981. Pomatomidae and Scombridae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Collette B. B., 1986a. Coryphaenidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 845-846.
- Collette B. B., 1986b. Scombridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 981-997.
- Collette B. B., 2016a. Needlefishes and Sauries (Families: Belontiidae and Scomberesocidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2119-2131. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Collette B. B., 2016b. Bluefish, Remoras, Cobia and Dolphinfishes (Families Pomatomidae, Echeneidae, Rachycentridae and Coryphaenidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2439-2453. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Collette B. B., 2016c. Louvar (Family Luvaridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2854-2865. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Collette B. B., 2016d. Mackerels and tunas (Family Scombridae). In: Carpenter K. E. and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2896-2915. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Collette B. B.; Aadland C. R., 1996. Revision of the frigate tunas (Scombridae, *Auxis*) with descriptions of two new subspecies from the eastern Pacific. *Fishery Bulletin*, 94: 423-441.
- Collette B. B.; Aiken K. A.; Polanco Fernandez A., 2015f. *Tylosurus acus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T189820A15537844. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T189820A15537844.en. Accessed: 27 May 2019.
- Collette B. B.; Chao L. N., 1975. Systematics and morphology of the bonitos (*Sarda*) and their relatives (Scombridae, sardini). *Fishery Bulletin*, 73 (3): 516-625.
- Collette B. B.; Curtis M.; Williams J. T.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Amargos F. P., 2015i. *Rachycentron canadum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190190A70036823. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190190A70036823.en. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.

- Collette B. B.; Greenfield D. W., 2016. Toadfishes (Family Batrachoididae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2036-2043. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Collette B. B.; Mcdowell J. R.; Graves J. E., 2006. Phylogeny of Recent Billfishes (Xiphioidae). *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 79 (3): 455-468.
- Collette B. B.; Nauen C. E., 1983. Scombrids of the World. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of tunas, mackerels, bonitos and related species known to date. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, No 125, Vol. 2: vii + 1-137.
- Collette B. B.; Parin N. V., 1970. Needlefishes (Belonidae) of the eastern Atlantic Ocean. *Atlantide Report*, No. 11: 7-60.
- Collette B. B.; Parin N. V., 1986. Belonidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 604-609.
- Collignon J.; Aloncle H., 1972. Catalogue raisonné des poissons des mers marocaines. *Bulletin de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 1^{ère} partie, 19: 163 p.
- Collignon J.; Aloncle H., 1973. Catalogue raisonné des poissons des mers marocaines. *Bulletin de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 2^{ème} partie, 21: 267 p.
- Collins B. L., 1954. Lista de peixes dos mares dos Açores. *Açoreana*, II (5): 1-40.
- Compagno L. J. V., 1979. Family Carcharinidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 23-31.
- Compagno L. J. V., 1984a. FAO Species Catalogue. Sharks of the world. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of shark species known to date. Part 1 - Hexanchiformes to Lamniformes. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, 125. Vol. 4: 1-249.
- Compagno L. J. V., 1984b. FAO Species Catalogue. Sharks of the World. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of shark species known to date. Part 2 - Carchariniformes. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, 125, Vol. 4: i-x + 250-655.
- Compagno L. J. V., 2001. Sharks of the world. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of shark species known to date. Vol. 2. Bullhead, mackerel and carpet sharks (Heterodontiformes, Lamniformes and Orectolobiformes). *FAO Species Catalogue for Fishery Purposes*, 1 (2): 269 p.
- Compagno L. J. V., 2005. Checklist of Living Chondrichthyes. In: W. C. Hamlett (Ed.), Reproductive Biology and Phylogeny of Chondrichthyes – Sharks, Batoids and Chimaeras. Science Publishers, Inc., Enfield, pp. 503–548.
- Compagno L. J. V., 2016. Sharks (Families: Chlamydoselachidae, Hexanchidae, Echinorhinidae, Squalidae, Centrophoridae, Etmopteridae, Somniosidae, Oxynotidae, Dalatiidae, Squatinidae, Odontaspidae, Mitsukurinidae, Pseudocarchariidae, Megachasmidae, Alopiidae, Cetorhinidae, Lamnidae, Ginglymostomatidae, Rhincodontidae, Scyliorhinidae, Pseudotriakidae, Leptochariidae, Triakidae, Hemigaleidae, Carcharhinidae, Sphyrnidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 2: Bivalves, gastropods, hagfishes, sharks, batoid fishes, and chimaeras. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1123-1336. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5712e.pdf>.
- Compagno L. J. V.; Dando D.; Fowler S., 2005. Sharks of the world. Princeton field guides. Harper Collins Publishing Ltd., London, 368 p.
- Compagno L. J. V.; Ebert D. A.; Smale M. J., 1989. Guide to the sharks and rays of southern Africa. New Holland (Publ.) Ltd., London, 158 p.
- Compagno L. J. V.; Niem V. H., 1998. Hexanchidae. Cowsharks, sixgill, and sevengill sharks. In K. E. Carpenter and V. H. Niem (Eds.), FAO identification guide for fishery purposes. The Living Marine Resources of the Western Central Pacific. FAO, Rome, pp. 1208-1210.
- Cook R.; Fernandes P.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Nedreaas K., 2015. *Coryphaenoides rupestris*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15522149A45136880. Accessed: 20 June 2018.
- Correia J. P. S., 2009. Pesca comercial de tubarões e raias em Portugal. Dissertação apresentada à Universidade de Aveiro para cumprimento dos requisitos necessários à obtenção do grau de Doutoramento em Biologia, Universidade de Aveiro, Departamento de Biologia, 402 p.
- Correia J. P. S.; Smith M. F. L., 2003. Elasmobranch Landings for the Portuguese Commercial Fishery From 1986 to 2001. *Marine Fisheries Review*, 65 (1): 32-40.
- Correia M. J. T., 2014. Trends in seahorse abundance in the Ria Formosa, South Portugal: recent scenario and future prospects. PhD Thesis, Universidade do Algarve, 128 p. <http://hdl.handle.net/10400.1/6822>.
- Correia M.; Koldewey H.; Andrade J. P.; Palma J., 2015. Effects of artificial holdfast units on seahorse density in the Ria Formosa lagoon, Portugal. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 471: 1-7. DOI: 10.1016/j.jembe.2015.05.012.
- Correia M.; Koldewey H.; Andrade J. P.; Palma J., 2016. A novel underwater visual census: Seahorse population survey as a case study. *Regional Studies in Marine Science*, 8: 454-458. DOI: 10.1016/j.rsma.2015.10.003.
- Cort J. L.; Rey J. C., 1984. Distribucion geografica de Atun Rojo (*Thunnus thynnus*, L.) juvenil del Atlantico Este, Mediterraneo Occidental y Adriatico. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 20 (2): 298-318.
- Costa F. O.; Landi M.; Martins R.; Costa M. H.; Costa M. E.; Carneiro M.; Alves M. J.; Steinke D.; Carvalho G.R., 2012. A Ranking System for Reference Libraries of DNA Barcodes: Application to Marine Fish Species from Portugal. *PLoS ONE*, 7 (4): e35858. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0035858.
- Costa M.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015. *Chilomycterus reticulatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193752A45080477. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Costa M. E., 2007. Peixes Cartilágineos. In: T. C. Borges (Coord.), Biodiversidade nas pescas do Algarve (Sul de Portugal), pp. 388-425.
- Costa M. E.; Erzini K.; Borges T. C., 2005. Reproductive biology of the blackmouth catshark, *Galeus melastomus* (Chondrichthyes: Scyliorhinidae) off the south coast of Portugal. *Journal of the Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 85: 1173–1183. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315405012270.

- Costa M. E. S. L. C., 2014. Bycatch and Discards of Commercial Trawl Fisheries in the South Coast of Portugal. Annex XIII - Seasonal dominance frequencies for the abundance and biomass values of each fish and cephalopod species discarded by fish trawls. PhD. Thesis, Universidade do Algarve. 325 p.
- Costa M. J., 1980. Fishes of Tejo estuary. Community structure, abundance and diversity. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série, Vol. VII (17): 291-316.
- Costa M. J.; Cabral H. M.; Drake P.; Economou A. N.; Fernandez-Delgado C.; Gordo L.; Marchand J.; Thiel R., 2002. Recruitment and production of commercial species in estuaries. In: M. Elliott and K. Hemingway (Eds.), *Fishes in Estuaries*, Blackwell Science Ltd, UK, pp. 54-123. DOI: 10.1002/9780470995228.ch3.
- Costa M. J.; Geistdoerfer P., 1979. *Lampadena speculigera* Goode e Bean, 1896 (Pisces, Myctophodidae) caught off Portugal. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos, Vol. VII (39): 1-3.
- Costa M. J., Quéro J.-C., 1988. Notes ichtyologiques. Capture par 39° (Portugal) de *Raniceps raninus* (Linne, 1758) (Pisces, gadiformes, gadidae) au sud de son aire de répartition connue (40° N). *Cybius*, 12 (2): 167-168. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00000/3767>.
- Costa M. J.; Reiner F., 1977. *Guntherus altivela* Osorio, 1917 (Pisces; Ateleopidae) a new fish to the Northeastern Atlantic. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos, Vol. VI (32): 1-6.
- Costa M. J.; Reiner F., 1978. First record of *Halosaurus ovenii* Johnson, 1863 and *Echiostoma barbatum* Lowe, 1843 (Pisces, Halosauridae and Malanostomatidae) off Portugal. *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais*, 18: 43-46.
- Costa P. M., 2004. First record of *Diaphus dumerilii* (Myctophiformes: Myctophidae) off the Portuguese mainland coast. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 64 (5): 1435-1438. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2004.00386.x.
- Couturier L. I. E.; Marshall A. D.; Jaine F. R. A.; Kashiwagi T.; Pierce S. J.; Townsend K. A.; Weeks S. J.; Bennett M. B.; Richardson A. J., 2012. Biology, ecology and conservation of the Mobulidae. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 80: 1075-1119. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2012.03264.x.
- Crabtree R. E.; Sulak K. J., 1986. A contribution to the life history and distribution of Atlantic species of the deep-sea fish genus *Conocara* (Alepocephalidae). *Deep Sea Research Part A. Oceanographic Research Papers*, 33 (9): 1183-1201. DOI: 10.1016/0198-0149(86)90019-1.
- Craig M. T., 2015a. *Dicentrarchus punctatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198671A44924983. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- Craig M. T., 2015b. *Epinephelus aeneus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T132722A44902814. Accessed: 27 Aug. 2019.
- Craig M. T., 2015c. *Lobotes surinamensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198670A44923712. Accessed: 1 Oct. 2018.
- Craig M. T., 2015d. *Luvarus imperialis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190116A44923783. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Craig M. T.; Choat J. H.; Pollard D., 2015b. *Labrus viridis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187654A44919501. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- Craig M. T.; Pollard D., 2015a. *Epinephelus caninus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T132796A44903223. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- Craig M. T.; Pollard D., 2015b. *Epinephelus costae*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T132762A44904192. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- Craig M. T.; Pollard D., 2015c. *Mullus barbatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198673A44925161. Accessed: 8 May 2018.
- Craig M. T.; Pollard D., 2015d. *Labrus merula*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187541A44918740. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- Craig M. T.; Pollard D., 2015e. *Symphodus bailloni*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187522A44920570. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- Craig M. T.; Pollard D.; Liu M., 2015a. *Centrolabrus exoletus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187803A44907138. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T187803A44907138.en. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- Craig, M. T.; Sadovy de Mitcheson Y. J.; Heemstra, P. C. 2011. *Groupers of the world: a field and market guide. North America*: CRC Press / Taylor and Francis Group. 356 p.
- Craig M. T.; Sadovy de Mitcheson Y. J.; Heemstra P. C., 2012. *Groupers of the world: a field and market guide. CRC Press / Taylor and Francis Group*, 424 p.
- Crowley T. J., 1981. Temperature and circulation changes in the eastern North Atlantic during the last 150,000 years: evidence from the planktonic foraminiferal record. *Marine Micropaleontology*, 6 (2): 97-129.
- Cunha P. L., 1984. Estudo comparativo do regime alimentar de *Gobius niger* Linné 1758, *Pomatoschistus minutus* (Pallas, 1770) e *P. pictus* (Malm, 1865) (Pisces; Gobiidae). In: V. M. Marques (Ed.), *Actas do IV Simpósio Ibérico de Estudos do Benthos Marinho*, III: 35-42.
- Curtis J. M. R.; Vincent A. C. J., 2005. Distribution of sympatric seahorse species along a gradient of habitat complexity in a seagrass dominated community. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, Vol. 291: 81-91.
- Cuvier G., 1829. *Le Règne Animal, distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Edition 2. Vol. 2: i-xx + 1-406*.
- Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1830. *Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome cinquième. Livre cinquième. Des Sciénoïdes. Vol. 5: i-xxviii + 1-499 + 4 pp., Pls. 100-140. [Cuvier authored Vol. i-xx + 1-374 in Strasbourg edition]*.
- Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1833. *Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome neuvième. Suite du livre neuvième. Des Scomberoïdes. Vol. 9: i-xxix + 3 pp. + 1-512, Pls. 246-279. [Cuvier authored pp. 1-198, 330-359, 372-427; Valenciennes the balance. i-xxiv + 1-379 in Strasbourg edition. pp. 429-512 contains additions and corrections for vols. 2 through 5]*.
- Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1835. *Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome dixième. Suite du livre neuvième. Scomberoïdes. Livre*

dixième. De la famille des Teuthyes. Livre onzième. De la famille des Taenioïdes. Livre douzième. Des Athérines. Vol. 10: i-xxiv + 1-482 + 2 pp., Pls. 280-306. [Valenciennes authored volume. i-xix + 1-358 in Strasbourg edition.]

Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1836. Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome onzième. Livre treizième. De la famille des Mugiloïdes. Livre quatorzième. De la famille des Gobioides. Vol. 11: i-xx + 1-506 + 2 pp., Pls. 307-343. [Valenciennes authored volume. i-xv + 1-373 in Strasbourg edition].

Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1837. Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome douzième. Suite du livre quatorzième. Gobioides. Livre quinzième. Acanthoptérygiens à pectorales pédiculées. Vol. 12: i-xxiv + 1-507 + 1 p., Pls. 344-368. [Valenciennes authored volume. i-xx + 1-377 in Strasbourg edition].

Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1839. Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome treizième. Livre seizième. Des Labroïdes. Vol. 13: i-xix + 1-505 + 1 p., Pls. 369-388. [Valenciennes authored volume. i-xvii + 1-370 in Strasbourg edition].

Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1840. Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome quatorzième. Suite du livre seizième. Labroïdes. Livre dix-septième. Des Malacoptérygiens. Pitois-Levrault, Paris. Vol. 14: i-xxii + 2 pp. + 1-464 + 4 pp., Pls. 389-420. [Valenciennes authored volume. i-xx + 1-344 in Strasbourg edition. Published as 1839].

Cuvier G.; Valenciennes A., 1849. Histoire naturelle des poissons. Tome vingt-deuxième. Suite du livre vingt-deuxième. Suite de la famille des Salmonoïdes. Table générale de l'Histoire Naturelle des Poissons (pp. 1-91). Vol. 22: i-xx + 1 p. + 1-532 + 1-91, Pls. 634-650. [Valenciennes authored volume. Published as 1849. i-xvi + 1-395, index 1-81 (+ 1) in Strasbourg edition].

D

da Cunha P. L., 1994. Estrutura e dinâmica da ictiofauna do estuário do Sado. Ph.D. Thesis, Universidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, 372 p.

da Cunha P. L.; Antunes M. M., 1993. Algumas notas sobre a ictiofauna costeira entre a Figueira da Foz e Pedrógão (Portugal). *Publicaciones Especiales. Instituto Español de Oceanografía*, 11: 199-204.

da Cunha P. L.; Antunes M. M., 2008. Notes on Gobiidae (Teleostei) from soft bottoms of the Portuguese coast. *Cybium*, 32 (4): 309-315.

da Cunha P. L.; Antunes M. M., 2012. Note on the occurrence of Callionymidae at the coast of Estoril (Portugal). *Cybium*, 36 (3): 489-492.

D'Ancona U., 1929. *Anguilla anguilla*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.), 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.

D'Ancona U., 1931. *Chimaera monstrosa*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.), 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.

Daget J., 1968. Diversité des faunes de poissons dans les cours d'eau du Portugal. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série-Notas e suplementos, Vol. II (15): 22-26.

Dagit D. D.; Walls R. H. L.; Buscher E., 2016. *Harriotta raleighana*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2016: e.T60140A3088899. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2016-1.RLTS.T60140A3088899.en. Accessed: 29 May 2019.

Damas H., 1934. *Hydrichthys cyclothonis* (nov. sp.), hydroïde parasite du poisson *Cyclothone signata* (Garman) [*Hydrichthys cyclothonis* (n. sp.), hydroid parasite of the fish *Cyclothone signata* (Garman)]. *Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique / Mededeeling van het Koninklijk Natuurhistorisch Museum van België*, 10 (7): 1-10.

Das D.; Afonso P., 2017. Review of the Diversity, Ecology, and Conservation of Elasmobranchs in the Azores Region, Mid-North Atlantic. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 4 (354): 19 p. DOI: 10.3389/fmars.2017.00354.

Davies A. J.; Merrett N. R., 1998. Presumptive viral erythrocytic necrosis (VEN) in the benthopelagic fish *Coryphaenoides (Nematonurus) armatus* from the abyss west of Portugal. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 78: 1031-1034. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315400045008.

Davis W. P.; Fricke R., 1990. Callionidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 921-924.

Dawson C. E., 1986. Syngnathidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 628-639.

Dawson C. E., 1990. Syngnathidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, p. 658-664.

de Brito Capello F., 1867a. Catalogo dos peixes de Portugal que existem no Museu de Lisboa (continuação). *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo I, Num. IV: 307-310 [publication date of tome I: 1868].

de Brito Capello F., 1867b. Descrição de dois peixes novos provenientes dos mares de Portugal. *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo I, Num. IV: 314-317 [publication date of tome I: 1868].

de Brito Capello F., 1867c. Description de trois nouveaux poissons des mers du Portugal. *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo I, Num. IV: 318-323, Pl. 1 [publication date of tome I: 1868].

de Brito Capello F., 1867d. Catalogo dos peixes de Portugal que existem no Museu de Lisboa. *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo I, Num. III: 233-264, Pl. 4 [publication date of tome I: 1868].

de Brito Capello F., 1867e. Peixes novos de Portugal e da Africa occidental e caracteres distinctivos d'outras especies já conhecidas. *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo I, Num. II: 154-169, Pl. 4 [publication date of tome I: 1868].

de Brito Capello F., 1868. Catalogo dos peixes de Portugal que existem no Museu de Lisboa (continuação). *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo II, Num. V: 54-63 [publication date of tome II: 1870].

de Brito Capello F., 1869a. Catalogo dos peixes de Portugal que existem no Museu de Lisboa. *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo II, Num. VI: 131-153 + Pl. 1 [publication date of tome II: 1870].

de Brito Capello F., 1869b. Lista de algumas especies de peixes colligidos ou observados na bahia de Lagos (Algarve). *Jornal de Ciências Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Academia Real das

- Sciencias de Lisboa, Tomo II, Num. VII: 229-232 [publication date of tome II: 1870].
- de Brito Capello F., 1869c. Appendice ao Catalogo dos peixes de Portugal que existem no Museu de Lisboa. *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa, Tomo II, Num. VII: 223-228 [publication date of tome II: 1870].
- de Brito Capello F., 1871a. Primeira lista dos peixes da Ilha da Madeira, Açores e das possessões d'África que existem no museu de Lisboa. *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo III, Num. XI: 194-202.
- de Brito Capello F., 1871b. Primeira lista dos peixes da Ilha da Madeira, Açores e das possessões d'África que existem no museu de Lisboa (continuação). *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo III, Num. XII: 280-282.
- de Brito Capello F., 1872. Primeira lista dos peixes da Ilha da Madeira, Açores e das possessões d'África que existem no museu de Lisboa (continuação). *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo III, Num. XIII: 83-88.
- de Brito Capello F., 1873. Segundo appendice ao catalogo dos peixes de Portugal. *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo IV, Num. XVI: 307-311.
- de Brito Capello F., 1876. Terceiro appendice ao catalogo dos peixes de Portugal. *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo V, Num. XIX: 165-167.
- de Brito Capello F., 1880. Catalogo dos peixes de Portugal. *Memoria apresentada á Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. Typographia da Academia*, Lisboa. i-iii + 1-73.
- de Casamajor M. N.; Morandeu G., 2013. Espèces inhabituelles capturées dans le sud du golfe de Gascogne - Synthèse 1997 - 2012. *Ifremer*, 55 p. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00117/22830>.
- de Figueiredo Petean F.; de Carvalho M. R., 2018 Comparative morphology and systematics of the cookiecutter sharks, genus *Isistius* Gill (1864) (Chondrichthyes: Squaliformes: Dalatiidae). *PLoS ONE* 13 (8): e0201913. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0201913.
- de Morais L.; Sagna A.; Nunoo F.; Carpenter K. E.; Camara K.; Djiman R.; Sidibé A.; Sylla M.; Williams A. B.; Montiero V.; Lindeman K.; Quartey R., 2015b. *Pomadasys perotaei*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194440A2335460. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T194440A2335460.en. Accessed: 15 Jun. 2018.
- de Morais L.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Sagna A.; Djiman R.; Camara K.; Carpenter K. E.; Nunoo F.; Sidibé A.; Sylla M.; Williams A. B.; Montiero V., 2015a. *Lichia amia*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198642A43159295. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T198642A43159295.en. Accessed: 20 May 2019.
- de Sola L.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J., 2015a. *Citharus linguatula*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198726A45074389. Accessed: 28 Jun. 2018.
- de Sola L.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J., 2015b. *Arnoglossus imperialis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T154687A44752780. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- de Sola L.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J., 2015c. *Arnoglossus laterna*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198724A44753237. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- de Sola L.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J., 2015d. *Arnoglossus rueppelii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155225A44753707. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- de Sola L.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J., 2015e. *Arnoglossus rueppelii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155225A44753707. Accessed: 10 Jul. 2018.
- de Sola L.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J., 2015f. *Bothus podas*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198725A44754004. Accessed: 16 Jul. 2018.
- de Sola L.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J., 2015g. *Buglossidium luteum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155044A45868851. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- de Velloso M. V., 1892. Quarta Circumscrição - Ilha da Madeira. In: Inquérito industrial de 1889, Pescas. Imprensa Nacional: 460-501.
- Debelius H., 1997. Mediterranean and Atlantic fish guide. INAN Unterwasserarchiv, Frankfurt, 320 p.
- Debelius H., 1998. Guia de Peces del Mediterraneo y Atlantico. Grupo Editorial M&G Difusion, Barcelona, 305 p.
- Decamps P., 1986. Luvaridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 998-999.
- Delling B.; Noren M.; Kullander S. O.; González J. A., 2011. Taxonomic review of the genus *Trisopterus* (Teleostei: Gadidae) with recognition of the capelan *Trisopterus capelanus* as a valid species. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 79 (5): 1236-1260. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2011.03107.x.
- Desbruyères D.; Biscoito M.; Caprais J.-C.; Colaço A.; Comtet T.; Crassous P.; Fouquet Y.; Khripouno A.; Le Bris N.; Olu K.; Riso R.; Sarradin P.-M.; Segonzac M.; Vangriesheim A., 2001. Variations in deep-sea hydrothermal vent communities on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge near the Azores plateau. *Deep-Sea Research I*, 48: 1325-1346. DOI: 10.1016/S0967-0637(00)00083-2.
- Desbruyères D.; Alayse A. M., 1995. Compte-rendu de la campagne DIVA 2 -31 mai au 4 juillet 1994- IFREMER DRO/EP No. 95-56-AMA: pages not numbered.
- Delgado C., 1998. Caracterização faunística, batimétrica e geomorfológica da reserva natural do Garajau Parque Natural da Madeira. Relatório de estágio de Licenciatura, Universidade do Porto, 116 p.
- Delgado J., 2015a. *Gymnothorax maderensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190250A69013250. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Delgado J., 2015b. *Muraena augusti*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T195810A69013916. Accessed: 9 Oct. 2018.
- Delgado J., 2015c. *Aphanopus intermedius*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132672A69015401. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- Delgado J.; Carvalho D.; Freitas M.; Biscoito M.; Gouveia E. P., 2017. Records of some rare deep-sea fishes caught in the Lion, Susan and Unicorn Seamounts, off the archipelago of Madeira (East-central Atlantic). *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 47 (1): 91-96. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02088.
- Delgado J. M. M. H., 2008. Ictiofauna Demersal das Zonas Sublitoral e Batial Superior do Arquipélago da Madeira. Um Estudo

- Biológico e Ecológico. Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade da Madeira. 169 p.
- Denham J.; Stevens J. D.; Simpfendorfer C.; Heupel M. R.; Cliff G.; Morgan A.; Graham R.; Ducrocq M.; Dulvy N. K.; Seisay M.; Asber M.; Valenti S. V.; Litvinov F.; Martins P.; Lemine Ould Sidi M.; Tous P.; Bucal D., 2007. *Sphyrna mokarran*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2007: e.T39386A10191938. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2007.RLTS.T39386A10191938.en. Accessed: 29 May 2019.
- Desoutter M., 1979. Family Kyphosidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 420-421.
- Desoutter M., 1997. Révision systématique des genres de la famille des Soleidae presents sur les côtes de l'Est-Atlantique et de la Méditerranée. PhD Thesis, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, 182 p.
- Desoutter M.; Chapleau F., 1997. Taxonomic status of *Bathysolea profundicola* and *B. polli* (Soleidae; Pleuronectiformes) with notes on the genus. *Ichthyological Research*, 44 (4): 399-412. DOI: 10.1007/BF02671992.
- Desoutter-Meniger M.; Munroe T. A., 2016. Soles (Family Soleidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 3001-3029. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Dias M. L., 1991. Pesca exploratória com palangre em águas dos grupos central e oriental do Arquipélago dos Açores (1979-1983). *Relatórios Técnicos e Científicos do INIP*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas (46), 26 p., il.
- Dias M. L.; Barraca I. F., 1971. Sobre a pesca de tunídeos nas costas de Portugal continental e ilhas da Madeira e Açores (1961-1970). *Boletim Informativo do Instituto de Biologia Marítima*, No.2: 14 p.
- Dias M. L.; Cascalho A., 1991. Experiências de pesca com palangre em águas dos Açores. *Relatório da XI Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 11 (1990): 139-156.
- Dias M. L.; Krug M. H.; Silva H. M., 1990. Estudos de apoio às pescas açorianas. Campanha "Açores 1/83". *Relatórios Técnicos e Científicos do INIP*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas (22), 94 p., il.
- Dias M. L.; Monteiro M. C., 1986. Pesca exploratória e observações hidrológicas em águas dos Açores. 22 p. + 47 tables + 4 p. + 25 figures [ms/ paper of reduced circulation].
- Dias M. L.; Olsen K.; Østvedt O. J., 1976. Report on a cruise by the R. V. "G. O. Sars" to the Açores and the coast of Portugal. *International Council for the Exploration of the Sea*, C.M. 1976/J: 12, Pelagic Fish (Southern) Committee: 44 p.
- Diekmann R.; Nellen W.; Piatkowski U., 2006. A multivariate analysis of larval fish and paralarval cephalopod assemblages at Great Meteor Seamount. *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers*, 53 (10): 1635-1657. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr.2006.08.008.
- Didier D. A., 2016. Chimaeras: Shortnose chimaeras, ratfishes, rabbitfishes, ghost sharks (Family Chimaeridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 2: Bivalves, gastropods, hagfishes, sharks, batoid fishes, and chimaeras. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1452-1456. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5712e.pdf>.
- Dinis H. M., 1985. Estudo dos recursos demersais da costa portuguesa. Relatório da 6ª campanha N/E "NORUEGA", Cruzeiro 020270381, Março 1981. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas (54), 106 p., il.
- Dinis H. M.; Marecos M. L., 1984. Estudo dos recursos demersais da costa portuguesa. Relatório da 5ª campanha N/E "NORUEGA", Outubro 1980, Cruzeiro 020221080. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas (28), 96 p., il.
- Diogo H. M. C.; Pereira J. G., 2013. Impact evaluation of spear fishing on fish communities in an urban area of São Miguel Island (Azores Archipelago). *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 20, 473-483. DOI: 10.1111/fme.12036.
- Diogo H. M. C.; Pereira J. G., 2014. Assessing the potential biological implications of recreational inshore fisheries on sub-tidal fish communities of Azores (north-east Atlantic Ocean) using catch and effort data. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 84: 952-970. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12336.
- Diveboard - Scuba diving citizen science observations. Institution code: Diveboard; Collection code: Diveboard; Catalogue number: diveboard: 90772_208483_0; Basis of record: human observation; Event date: 21 Aug. 2013. <http://www.diveboard.com> and <http://ipt.diveboard.com/resource.do?r=diveboard-occurrence>. DOI: 10.15468/tjrgy.
- Domingues V. S.; Bucciarelli G.; Almada V. C.; Bernardi G., 2005. Historical colonization and demography of the Mediterranean damselfish, *Chromis chromis*. *Molecular Ecology*, 14: 4051-4063. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-294X.2005.02723.x.
- Domingues V. S.; Santos R. S.; Brito A.; Almada V. C., 2006. Historical population dynamics and demography of the eastern Atlantic pomacentrid *Chromis limbata* (Valenciennes, 1833). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 40 (1): 139-147. DOI: 10.1016/j.ympev.2006.02.009.
- Dooley J.; Collette B.; Aiken K. A.; Oxenford H.; Marechal J.; Pina Amargos F.; Robertson R.; Kishore R.; Singh-Renton S., 2015. *Hirundichthys volador*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T68308810A68308824. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T68308810A68308824.en. Accessed: 27 May 2019.
- Dooley J.; Collette B. B.; Aiken K. A.; Marechal J.; Pina Amargo F.; Singh-Renton S.; Russell B., 2015. *Sphyrna guachancho*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190362A15603080. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190362A15603080.en. Accessed: 22 Sep. 2017.
- Dooley J. K.; Tassell J. V.; Brito A., 1985. An Annotated Checklist of the Shorefishes of the Canary Islands. *American Museum Novitates*, 2824: 1-49. <http://hdl.handle.net/2246/5235>.
- Drouët H., 1858. Rapport a Sa Majesté Le Roi de Portugal sur un Voyage d'Exploration Scientifique aux îles Açores. *Mémoires de la Société Académique de l'Aube*, Tome XXII (extrait): 1-3.
- Drouët H., 1861a. Voyage d'Exploration Scientifique aux Iles Açores, effectué par MM. Morelet et Drouët pendant le printemps et l'été de 1857. *Annales de la Société Linneenne de Maine et Loire*, Tome IV, 4^e Année: 81-98.
- Drouët H. 1861b. Éléments de la Faune Açoréenne. J. B. Bailliére & Fils, Paris: 245 p.

- Du Buit M. H.; Ozouf-Costaz C.; Quéro J.-C., 1989. Observation à Concarneau de *Cryptopsaras couesi* et *Ceratiias* sp. (Pisces, Lophiiformes, Ceratiidae), espèces nouvelles pour la faune ichthyologique française. Leur distribution en Atlantique nord-est. *Cybius*, 13 (2): 192.
- Duhamel du Monceau M., 1777. *Traité Général des Pêches et Histoire des Poissons qu'elles fournissent, tant pour la subsistance des Hommes, que pour plusieurs autres usages qui on rapport aux arts et au commerce. Suite de la Seconde Partie. Tome Troisième*, Paris, 320 p.
- Dulvy N.; Farrell E.; Buscher E., 2015. *Mustelus punctulatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161485A48921534. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- Dulvy N.; Walls R., 2015. *Rajella bathyphila*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161345A48953965. Accessed: 9 Nov. 2018.
- Duméril A., 1865. *Histoire naturelle des poissons ou ichthyologie générale. Tome Premier. Elasmobranches. Plagiostomes et Holocephales ou Chimères*. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, 720 p.
- Duncker G., 1915. Revision der Syngnathidae. *Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg*, Erster teil, 32: 9-120.
- Duncker G., 1934. *Scorpaena scrofa*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.), 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Duncker G.; Mohr E., 1939. Revision der Ammodytidae. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin*, 24 (1): 8-31.
- Durand D.; Blel H.; Shen K. N.; Koutrakis E. T.; Guinand B., 2013. Population genetic structure of *Mugil cephalus* in the Mediterranean and Black Seas: a single mitochondrial clade and many nuclear barriers. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 474: 243-261. DOI: 10.3354/meps10080.
- Dureuil M., 2015. *Deania calcea*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T41798A48911942. Accessed: 20 June 2018.
- Duron M.; Quéro J.-C., 1990a. Ostraciontidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 1067-1068.
- Duron M.; Quéro J.-C., 1990b. Diodontidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 1073-1076.
- ## E
- Ebeling A. W., 1962. Melamphidae I: Systematics and zoogeography of the species in the bathypelagic fish genus *Melamphaes* Günther. *Dana-Report*, 58: 1-164.
- Ebeling A. W.; Weed III W. H., 1973. Order Xenoberyces (Stephanoberyciformes). In: D. M. Cohen, J. W. Atz, F. H. Berry, J. E. Böлке, R. H. Gibbs, E. A. Lachner, G. W. Mead and D. Mehner (Eds.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Six. *Order Heteronomi (Notacanthiformes) Halosauridae, Notacanthidae, Lipogenyidae. Suborder Cyprinodontoidei. Order Berycomorphi (Beryciformis) Polymixiidae, Berycidae, Diretmidae, Trachichthyidae, Anomalopidae, Holocentridae, Anoplogasteridae. Order Xenoberyces (Stephanoberyciformes) Gibberichthyidae, Stephanoberycidae, Melamphidae. Order Anacanthini (Gadiformes)* in part Macrouridae. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 397-478.
- Ebert D. A.; McCormack C.; Freitas M.; Biscoito M. J. C.; Francis M. P.; Tanaka S.; Ishihara H.; Holtzhausen H.; Stewart A., 2015. *Deania hystricosa*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161549A48942765. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Ebert D. A.; Stehmann M. F. W., 2013. Sharks, batoids, and chimaeras of the North Atlantic. *FAO Species Catalogue for Fishery Purposes*. FAO, Rome, No. 7, 523 p.
- Ebert D. A.; White W. T.; Ho H.-C., 2013. Redescription of *Hexanchus nakamurai* Teng 1962, (Chondrichthyes: Hexanchiformes: Hexanchidae), with designation of a neotype. *Zootaxa*, 3752 (1): 20-34. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.3752.1.4.
- Edwards A., 1986. A new damselfish, *Chromis lubbocki* (Teleostei: Pomacentridae) from the Cape Verde Archipelago, with notes on other eastern Atlantic pomacentrids. *Zoologische Mededelingen*, 60 (12): 181-207.
- Edwards A. J., 2016. Damselfishes (Family Pomacentridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, FAO, Rome. pp. 2711-2732. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Ege V., 1918. Stomiidae (*Stomias*). In: A. F. Høst, Report on the Danish Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-10 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas. Vol. II. Biology, n° A 4: 1-28.
- Ege V., 1930. Contributions to the knowledge of the North Atlantic and Mediterranean species of the genus *Paralepis* Cuv., A Systematic and Biological Investigation. *Report on the Danish Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas*, Vol. II, Biology, A 13: 1-201 (with 37 figures and charts in the text).
- Ege V., 1932. *Paralepis coregonoides borealis*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.), 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Ege V., 1934. The genus *Stomias* Cuv., Taxonomy and Bio-Geography (based on adolescent and adult specimens). *Dana-Report*, No. 5: 1-58.
- Ege V., 1939. A Revision of the Genus *Anguilla* Shaw. A Systematic, Phylogenetic and Geographical study. *Dana-Report*, 16: 1-256.
- Ege V., 1948. *Chauliodus* Schn., Bathypelagic Genus of Fishes. A Systematic, Phylogenetic and Geographical Study. *Dana-Report*, No. 31: 1-56.
- Ege V., 1953. Paralepididae I (*Paralepis* and *Lestidium*). Taxonomy, Ontogeny, Phylogeny and Distribution. *Dana-Report*, No. 40: 1-184.
- Ege V., 1957. Paralepididae II (Macroparalepis). Taxonomy, Ontogeny, Phylogeny and Distribution. *Dana-Report*, No. 43: 1-101.
- Ege V., 1958. *Omosudis* Günther, Bathypelagic Genus of Fish. *Dana-Report*, No. 47: 1-19.
- Ehrenbaum E., 1936. Naturgeschichte und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Seefische Nordeuropas. *Handb. Seefisch. Nordeurop.*, 2: 337 p.
- Ehrich S., 1977. Die Fischfauna der Großen Meteorbank. "Meteor" *Forschungsergebnisse*, Reihe D, Biologie, No. 25: 1-23.

- Ellis J.; Morey G.; Walls R., 2015. *Rostroraja alba*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T61408A48954174. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Ellis J.; Serena F.; Mancusi C.; Haka F.; Morey G.; Guallart J.; Schembri T., 2015a. *Scyliorhinus stellaris*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161484A48923567. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Ellis J. R., 2007. Occurrence of pelagic stingray *Pteroplatytrygon violacea* (Bonaparte, 1832) in the North Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 71: 933-937. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2007.01534.x.
- Ellis J. R.; Walls R. H. L., 2015. *Raja microocellata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T39400A48943658. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- Ellis J. R.; Walls R. H. L.; Serena F.; Dulvy N. K., 2015b. *Raja montagui*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63146A48919726. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Ellis R.; McCosker J. E., 1991. Great White Shark. Harper Collins Publ. N. Y., xvi + 270 p.
- EMBL - European Molecular Biology Laboratory, 2014. Geographically tagged INSDC sequences. Occurrence Dataset <https://doi.org/10.15468/cndomv>, accessed via GBIF.org <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1009464727>. Accessed: 10 Oct. 2017.
- EMBL - European Molecular Biology Laboratory, 2014. Geographically tagged INSDC sequences. https://www.ebi.ac.uk/ebisearch/search.ebi?db=nucleotideSequences&query=Lepidotrigla%20dieuzeidei&submit=1&requestFrom=ebi_index.
- EMBL JQ774548, 2006. European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL), 2014. Geographically tagged INSDC sequences. Occurrence Dataset <https://doi.org/10.15468/cndomv> accessed via GBIF.org. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1006036408>. Event Date: 6 Jun. 2006. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- EMBL JQ774549, 2006. European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL), 2014. Geographically tagged INSDC sequences. Occurrence Dataset <https://doi.org/10.15468/cndomv> accessed via GBIF.org. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1006036649>. Event Date: 6 Jun. 2006. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- EMBL KX150868, 2004. European Molecular Biology Laboratory, European Nucleotide Archive (EMBL-EBI), 2019. Geographically tagged INSDC sequences. Occurrence dataset <https://doi.org/10.15468/cndomv> accessed via GBIF.org. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1944035181>. Event Date: 11 Jul. 2004. Accessed: 23 May 2019.
- EMBL KX150923, 2004. European Molecular Biology Laboratory, European Nucleotide Archive (EMBL-EBI), 2019. Geographically tagged INSDC sequences. Occurrence dataset <https://doi.org/10.15468/cndomv> accessed via GBIF.org. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1941193206>. Event Date: 11 Jul. 2004. Accessed: 23 May 2019.
- EMEPC, 2010. Task group for the extension of continental shelf. Investigation report on the campaign M@rbis 2010 to the Selvagens Islands. Species lists and photographs. <http://www.campanhasmarbis.org>. Accessed: 30 Nov. 2013.
- Emery A. R., 1981. Pomacentridae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- ENA MG717680.1, 2018. European Nucleotide Archive (EMBL-EBI). Sequence: MG717680.1, 2018, Collection date: 24 Jul. 2017. <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/ena/data/view/MG717680>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- ENA MG717681.1, 2018. European Nucleotide Archive (EMBL-EBI). Sequence: MG717681.1, 2018, Collection date: 8 Jul. 2017. <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/ena/data/view/MG717681>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- ENA MG717682.1, 2018. European Nucleotide Archive (EMBL-EBI). Sequence: MG717682.1, 2018, Collection date: 8 Jul. 2017. <https://www.ebi.ac.uk/ena/data/view/MG717682>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- Encarnação J.; Morais P.; Baptista V., Cruz. J.; Teodósio M. A., 2019. New Evidence of Marine Fauna Tropicalization off the Southwestern Iberian Peninsula (Southwest Europe). *Diversity*, 11 (48): 1-12. DOI: 10.3390/d11040048.
- Erzini K.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Bentes L.; Lino P. G.; Cruz J., 1996. Species and size selectivity in a Portuguese multispecies artisanal long-line fishery. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 53: 811-819.
- Erzini K.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Bentes L.; Lino P. G.; Ribeiro J., 2001b. The hake deepwater semi-pelagic ("pedra-bola") longline fishery in the Algarve (southern Portugal). *Fisheries Research*, 51 (2-3): 327-336. DOI: 10.1016/S0165-7836(01)00256-9.
- Erzini K.; Monteiro C. C.; Ribeiro J.; Santos M. N.; Gaspar M.; Monteiro P.; Borges T. C., 1997. An experimental study of gill net and trammel net 'ghost fishing' off the Algarve (southern Portugal). *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 158: 257-265. DOI: 10.3354/meps158257.
- Erzini K.; Puente E.; Hernando J. A.; Aragonés J.; Bentes L.; Bravo R.; Coelho R.; Correia C.; Errazkin L. A.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Karachle P.; Karpuzi V. S.; Koulouris M.; Lino P. G.; Monteiro P.; Moutopoulos D. K.; Ribeiro J.; Soriguer M. C.; Vilas C.; Villar N.; Zabala C.; Stergiou K., 2001a. Trammel net selectivity studies in the Algarve (Southern Portugal), gulf of Cadiz (Spain), Basque country (Spain) and Cyclades islands (Greece). Relatório final. UE-DG XIV- 98/014. 435pp + annexes.
- Eschmeyer W. N., 1969. A systematic review of the scorpionfishes of the Atlantic Ocean (Pisces: Scorpaenidae). *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences*, No. 79: 1-142.
- Eschmeyer W. N., 1990. *Catalogue of the Genera of Recent Fishes*. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco. 697pp.
- Eschmeyer W. N., 1997. PISCES. Eschmeyer's PISCES database as published on the Internet in June 1997, URL: [gopher://gopher.calacademy.org:640/7](http://gopher.calacademy.org:640/7).
- Eschmeyer W. N. (Ed.), 1998. Catalog of fishes. Special Publication, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco. 3 vols. 2905 p.
- Eschmeyer W. N.; Buddo D., 2015. *Ectreposebastes imus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15622831A15623497. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15622831A15623497.en. Accessed: 3 Sep. 2018.
- Eschmeyer W. N.; Dempster L. J., 1990. Scorpaenidae. In: J.-C. Quérou, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 665-679.
- Eschmeyer W. N.; Fricke R.; Van Der Laan (Eds.), 2019. Catalog of Fishes: Genera, Species, References. (<http://researcharchive.calacademy.org/research/ichthyology/cata>

log/fishcatmain.asp), [This version was edited by Bill Eschmeyer]. Accessed: from 8 Jan. 2017 to 4 Nov. 2019.

Esteves E.; Simões P.; Silva H. M.; Andrade J. P., 1995. Ageing of swordfish *Xiphias gladius* Linnaeus, 1788, from the Azores, using sagittae, anal-fin spines and vertebrae. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Earth Sciences*, 13A: 39-51.

Evseenko S. A.; Gordeeva N. V.; Bolshakova Y. Yu.; Kobylansky S. H., 2018. Morphology and molecular phylogenetic relationships of *Barathronus multidentis* (Ophidiiformes: Bythitidae). *Cybium*, 42 (2): 137-141.

Evseenko S.; Shcherbachev Y.; Kotlyar A. N.; Malikova D., 2004. Seamount Fish Database of the P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology. As viewed in K. Stocks, Seamounts Online: 5 June 2010.

F

Fabri M.-C.; Galeron J.; Larour M.; Maudire G., 2016. Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Institut Français de Recherche pour l'Exploitation de la Mer, Ifremer, Issy-les-Moulineaux, France. Institution code: Ifremer, Collection code: bio_dba, Catalog number: 37974. <http://www.ifremer.fr/isi/biocean>.

Fage L., 1918. Shore-Fishes. *Report on the Dana Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas*, 2: 154 p.

Fage L., 1920. Engraulidæ, Clupeidæ. *Report on the Dana Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas*, Vol. II. Biology, A. 9: 1-140.

Fage L., 1935. Gobiesocidae. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.

Falcón J. M.; Garcia-Chartron J. A.; Brito A.; Bacallado J. J., 2000. Peces litorales de las Islas Salvajes. *Revistade la Academia Canaria de Ciencias*, XII (Núms. 3-4): 137-142.

FAO-FIES, 2018. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Information System (ASFIS) species list. Retrieved from <https://www.fao.org/fishery/collection/asfis/en>. Accessed: May 2018.

Faria C.; Almada V. C., 1995. Some aspects of the breeding ecology of *Gobius cobitis* Pallas and *Gobius paganellus* L. in the west coast of Portugal. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage* (Nova Série), Vol. 2: 463-471.

Faria e Silva J. A. G., 1892. Quinta Circumscrição - Ilhas dos Açores. In: Inquérito industrial de 1889, Pescas. Imprensa Nacional: 503-548.

Farias I., 2005. Estudo da Biologia de *Leucoraja naevus* (Müller and Heule, 1841) e *Raja brachyura* Lafont, 1873, na Costa Portuguesa. Tese de Licenciatura. Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Janeiro 2005, 51 p.

Farias I.; Moura T.; Figueiredo I.; Vieira A. R.; Serra-Pereira B.; Gordo L. S., 2010. Northernmost occurrence of the ribbonfish *Trachipterus trachipterus* (Gmelin, 1789) in the NE Atlantic: the Portuguese continental shelf. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 26: 143-144. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2009.01294.x.

Fauconnet L.; Pham C. K.; Canha A.; Afonso P.; Diogo H.; Machete M.; Silva H. M.; Vandepierre F.; Morato T., 2019. An overview of

fisheries discards in the Azores. *Fisheries Research*, 209, 230-241. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2018.10.001.

Bogutskaya N. G., 2007a. Preliminary assignment of coordinates to type localities in the Catalog of Fishes. Unpublished dbf file. Catalog Number: FB 2738476. <https://www.fishbase.de/museum/SpecOccurrences.php?catnum2=1765477>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.

Bogutskaya N. G., 2007b. Preliminary assignment of coordinates to type localities in the Catalog of Fishes. Catalog Number: FB 2738415, 2007. Unpublished dbf file. <https://www.fishbase.de/museum/SpecOccurrences.php?catnum2=1765416>. Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.

Bogutskaya N. G., 2007c. Preliminary assignment of coordinates to type localities in the Catalog of Fishes. Catalog Number: FB 2739921, 2007. Unpublished dbf file. <https://www.fishbase.de/museum/SpecOccurrences.php?catnum2=1765416>. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.

Fedorov V. V., 1986. Cottidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1243-1260.

Fedorov V. V.; Nelson J. S., 1986. Psychrolutidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1261-1264.

Fernandes A. C.; Barbosa S.; Silva D.; Pestana G., 2007. Composição dos desembarques e das rejeições por espécie da frota portuguesa de arrasto de fundo. *Relatórios Científicos e Técnicos, IPIMAR*, Série digital (<http://ipimar-iniap.ipimar.pt>), nº 46, 38 p. + anexos.

Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Herrera J., 2015d. *Melanonus zugmayeri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15522213A45140401. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.

Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Nedreaas K., 2015e. *Merluccius merluccius*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198562A45792063. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.

Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Nielsen J.; Nedreaas K., 2014. *Ciliata mustela*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T18125362A45129775. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T18125362A45129775.en. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.

Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Nielsen J.; Nedreaas K., 2015a. *Coelorinchus labiatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15522095A45133562. Accessed: 21 March 2018.

Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Nielsen J.; Nedreaas K., 2015b. *Coryphaenoides armatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18125776A45133882. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.

Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Nielsen J.; Nedreaas K., 2015c. *Coryphaenoides leptolepis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15522140A45095820. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.

Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Florin A.; Lorange P.; Nielsen J.; Nedreaas K., 2015d. *Lyconus brachycolus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18126294A45140448. Accessed: 12 Nov. 2019.

Fernández Á.; Cascalho A.; Lima-Dias M.; Pereiro-Muñoz F. J., 1981. Peces capturados en la campaña "CIGALA-79" a lo largo de la Plataforma Atlántica de la Península Ibérica (División IX-a del ICES). *Boletín del Instituto Español de Oceanografía*, Tomo VI, n.º 309: 90-109.

- Fernandez-Carvalho J.; Coelho R.; Mejuto J.; Cortés E.; Domingo A.; Yokawa K.; Liu K.-M.; García-Cotés B.; Forselledo R.; Ohshimo S.; Ramos-Cardelle A.; Tsai W.-P.; Santos M. N., 2015. Pan-Atlantic distribution patterns and reproductive biology of the bigeye thresher, *Alopias superciliosus*. *Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries*, 25 (3): 551–568. DOI: 10.1007/s11160-015-9389-7.
- Fernández-Cordeiro A., 1997. Fifteen-spined Stickleback (*Spinachia spinachia* Linnaeus, 1758) in waters off the NW Iberian peninsula, southern limit of its range. *Miscellanea Zoológica*, 20 (1): 65-72.
- Fernandez-Silva I.; Ho H.-C., 2017. Revision of the circumtropical glasseye fish *Heteropriacanthus cruentatus* (Perciformes: Priacanthidae), with resurrection of two new species. *Zootaxa*, 4273 (3): 341-361. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4273.3.2.
- Fernholm B.; Mincarone M. M., 2016a. Hagfishes (Family Myxinidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 2: Bivalves, gastropods, hagfishes, sharks, batoid fishes, and chimaeras. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1118-1121., <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5712e.pdf>.
- Fernholm B.; Vladikov V. D., 1984. Myxinidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. 1, pp. 68-69.
- Ferreira B.; Bertoncini A. A.; Choat J. H., 2018. *Epinephelus adscensionis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2018: e.T132819A46918058. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2018-2.RLTS.T132819A46918058.en. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2019.
- Ferreira E., 1932. La pesca dell' "Albacora" nelle Azzorre. *Note dell'Istituto Italo-Germanico di Biologia Marina di Rovigno d'Istria*, 1932: 1-10.
- Ferreira E., 1934. A viagem nupcial das "Eirós" dos Açores. *Açoreana*, I (1): 4-9.
- Ferreira E., 1937a. Escombridas dos Açores. *Açoreana*, I (4): 211-221.
- Ferreira E., 1937b. *O Arquipélago dos Açores na História das Ciências*. Reprint of Vol. I of "Petrus Nónius" (Publication of the Portuguese group of the "Académie International d'Histoire des Sciences"). Bertrand (Irmãos), Lda., Lisboa, 23 p.
- Ferreira E., 1938. Ápodos dos Açores. *Açoreana*, II (1): 1-14.
- Ferreira E., 1939. Seláceos dos Açores. *Açoreana*, II (2): 79-97.
- Ferreira E., 1940. A pesca da "Albacora" em 1938 e 1939 e "Pediculados" nos Açores. *Açoreana*, II (3): 129-134.
- Ferreira E., 1942. Peixes luminosos dos mares dos Açores. *Açoreana*, III (1) [1942-1945]: 6-16.
- Ferreira S.; Sousa R.; Delgado J.; Carvalho D.; Chada T., 2008. Weight-length relationships for demersal fish species caught off the Madeira archipelago (eastern-central Atlantic). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 24: 93–95. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2007.01027.x.
- Ferretti F.; Morey G.; Serena F.; Mancusi C.; Coelho R. P.; Seisay M.; Litvinov F.; Buscher E., 2015c. *Squatina oculata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T61418A48957418. Accessed: 27 Sep. 2018.
- Ferretti F.; Walls R.; Musick J.; Stevens J. D.; Baum J. K.; Bradai M. N.; Fergusson I.; Grubbs D.; Soldo A.; Vacchi M.; Vooren C. M., 2015a. *Carcharhinus plumbeus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T3853A48946805. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Ferretti F.; Walls R. H. L.; Soldo A.; Baum J. K.; Clarke S. C.; Domingo A.; Ducrocq M.; Gaibor N.; Graham R.; Jorgensen S.; Kotas J.; Medina E.; Martínez-Ortiz J.; Morales M.; Navarro S.; Ruiz C.; Smith W.; Valenti S.; Vooren C. M.; Pérez-Jiménez J.; Lamónaca A.; Di Sitizano J. M. T., 2015b. *Sphyrna lewini*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T39385A48929458. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Figueiredo I.; Dorazio R.; Maia C.; Neves J.; Natário I.; Carvalho M. L.; 2015. UNDULATA project – first estimates of *Raja undulata* abundance off Setúbal Peninsula. Working Document to the ICES Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGEF 2015), 7 p.
- Figueiredo I.; Machado P. B.; Gordo L. S., 2005. Deep-water sharks fisheries off the Portuguese continental coast. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fishery Science* 35, 291–298. DOI: 10.2960/J.V35.M495.
- Figueiredo I.; Maia C.; Serra-Pereira B., 2014. Overview of the information available on *Raja undulata* from Portuguese mainland waters (ICES Division IXa). Working Document to the Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGEF) meeting, 17-26th June, 2014, 11 p.
- Figueiredo I.; Moura T.; Serra-Pereira B., 2017. Description of elasmobranch discards and estimate of preliminary total discards for *Raja clavata* from vessels with LOA > 12m using set nets in Portuguese Continental waters. Working Document for ICES Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGEF). Lisbon, 31 May-07 June 2017, 11 p.
- Figueiredo I.; Serra-Pereira B., 2013. Modelling *Raja clavata* abundance from Portuguese IBTS data (1990–2011) using GLMM with Tweedie distribution. Working Document to the Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGEF) meeting, 17-21th June, 2013, 16 p.
- Figueiredo M. J.; Moura O.; Figueiredo I., 1994. Peixes de profundidade da costa continental portuguesa. *Relatórios Científicos e Técnicos do Instituto Português de Investigação Marítima*, 3: 85 p.
- Filhol H., 1884. Explorations sous-marines. Voyage du "Talisman". *La Nature*, No. 559: 182-186.
- Fischer W. (Ed.), 1973. Fiches FAO. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Méditerranée et mer Noire (zone de pêche 37). Rome, FAO, Vol. 2: pag. var.
- Fischer W.; Bauchot M. L.; Schneider M. (rédacteurs), 1987. Méditerranée et mer Noire (zone de pêche 37), Fiches FAO d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche (Révision 1), Rome, FAO, Vol. II: 761-1529.
- Fischer W.; Bianchi G.; Scott W. B. (Eds.), 1981. Eastern Central Atlantic; Fishing Area 34 and Part of 47 (in part), FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes. Canada Funds-in-Trust. Ottawa, Department of Fisheries and Oceans Canada, by Arrangement with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Vols. 1-7: pag. var.
- Floeter S. R.; Rocha L. A.; Robertson D. R.; Joyeux J. C.; Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Wirtz P.; Edwards A. J.; Barreiros J. P.; Ferreira C. E. L.; Gasparini J. L.; Brito A.; Falcón J. M.; Bowen B. W.; Bernardi G., 2008. Atlantic reef fish biogeography and evolution. *Journal of Biogeography*, 35 (1): 22-47. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2699.2007.01790.x.

- Florin A.; Lorance P.; Keskin Ç.; Herrera J., 2014. *Liparis montagu*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T18237707A45128887. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T18237707A45128887.en. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- Florin A.; Lorance P.; Keskin Ç.; Herrera J., 2015. *Cottunculus thomsonii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190065A45797706. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- FMNH 58862, 1924. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago (USA), (Zoology) Fish Collection. Catalogue number: 58862; Event date: 1924. <https://collections-zoology.fieldmuseum.org/catalogue/637736>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2019.
- FMNH 72534, 1920. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago (USA), (Zoology) Fish Collection. Catalogue number: 72534; Event date: 24 Aug. 1920. <https://collections-zoology.fieldmuseum.org/catalogue/651834>. Accessed: 26 Jun. 2018.
- FMNH 72536, 1922. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago (USA), (Zoology) Fish Collection. Catalogue number: 72536; Event date: 19 Jun 1922. <https://collections-zoology.fieldmuseum.org/catalogue/651836>. Accessed: 26 Jun. 2018.
- FMNH 87602, 1963. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago (USA), (Zoology) Fish Collection. Catalogue number: 87602; Event date: 13 May 1963. <https://collections-zoology.fieldmuseum.org/catalogue/666456>. Accessed: 8 Oct. 2018.
- Fock H.; Uiblein F.; Köster F.; von Westernhagen H., 2002. Biodiversity and species-environment relationships of the demersal fish assemblage at the Great Meteor Seamount (subtropical NE Atlantic), sampled by different trawls. *Marine Biology*, 141: 185-199. DOI: 10.1007/s00227-002-0804-y.
- Fossen I.; Cotton C. F.; Bergstad O. A.; Dyb J. E., 2008. Species composition and distribution patterns of fishes captured by longlines on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. *Deep-Sea Research II*, 55 (1-2): 203-217. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2007.09.004.
- Fowler H. W., 1919. The fishes of the United States *Eclipse* expedition to West Africa. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 56: 195-292.
- Fowler H. W., 1923. Fishes from Madeira, Syria, Madagascar, and Victoria, Australia. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 75: 33-45.
- Fowler H. W., 1936a. The marine fishes of West Africa, based on the collection of the American Museum Congo Expedition 1909-15. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, LXX, Part I: 1-605.
- Fowler H. W., 1936b. The marine fishes of West Africa, based on the collection of the American Museum Congo Expedition 1909-15. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, LXX, Part II: 605-1493.
- Fowler S. L.; Cavanagh R. D.; Camhi M.; Burgess G. H.; Cailliet G. M.; Fordham S. V.; Simpfendorfer C. A.; Musick J. A., (comp. and Eds.). 2005. Sharks, Rays and Chimaeras: The Status of the Chondrichthyan Fishes. Status Survey. IUCN/SSC Shark Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. x + 461 pp.
- Frade F., 1929. Sur quelques thons peu connus de l'Atlantique. *Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles*, Tome X, (20): 227-247, PL. V.
- Frade F., 1931a. *Parathunnus obesus*. In L. Joubin (Ed.), 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Frade F., 1931b. *Neothunnus albacora*. In L. Joubin (Ed.), 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Frade F., 1931c. Données biométriques sur trois espèces de thon de l'Atlantique Oriental. (*Thunnus thynnus* (L.), *Parathunnus obesus* (Lowe) et *Neothunnus albacora* (Lowe)). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Réunions du Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer*, Copenhague, Volume LXX: 117-126.
- Frade F., 1932. Sur les caractères osteologiques à utiliser pour la détermination des Thonidés de l'Atlantique Oriental et de la Méditerranée. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Vol. III A: 79-90.
- Frade F., 1934. Notas sobre o *Regalecus (ascanius)* das costas de Portugal. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Vol. V: 123-126.
- Frade F., 1960. Le thon patudo *Parathunnus obesus* (Lowe) et sa pêche. *Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos*, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa, 69: 1-74.
- Frade F.; Buen F. de, 1932. Poissons Scombriformes (excepté la Famille Scombridae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Vol. III A: 69-74.
- França S.; Costa M. J.; Cabral H. N., 2011. Inter- and intra-estuarine fish assemblage variability patterns along the Portuguese coast. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 91 (2): 262-271. DOI:10.1016/j.ecss.2010.10.035.
- Francis M. P.; Stevens J. D.; Last P. R., 1988. New records of *Somniosus* (Elasmobranchii: Squalidae) from Australasia, with comments on the taxonomy of the genus. *New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research*, 22 (3): 401-409, DOI: 10.1080/00288330.1988.9516311.
- Francisco S. M.; Congiu L.; von der Heyden S.; Almada V. C., 2011. Multilocus phylogenetic analysis of the genus *Atherina* (Pisces: Atherinidae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 61: 71-78. DOI: 10.1016/j.ympev.2011.06.002.
- Francisco S. M.; Robalo J. I.; Stefanni S.; Levy A.; Almada V. C., 2014. *Gaidropsarus* (Gadidae, Teleostei) of the North Atlantic Ocean: a brief phylogenetic review. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 85: 473-487. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12437.
- Franco M. A. L.; Braga A. C.; Nunan G. W. A.; Costa P. A. S., 2009. Fishes of the family Ipnopidae (Teleostei: Aulopiformes) collected on the Brazilian continental slope between 11° and 23° S. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 75 (4): 797-815. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2009.02324.x.
- Francour P.; Mouine N., 2008. First record of *Kyphosus sectator* (Kyphosidae) along the French Mediterranean coast. *Cybio*, 32 (3): 275-276.
- Freitas M.; Almeida A. J.; Delgado J.; González J. A.; Santana J. I.; Biscoito M., 2011. First record of *Hydrolagus affinis* (Holocephali: Chimaeriformes: Chimaeridae) from Madeira and the Seine Seamount (North Atlantic Ocean). *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 41 (3): 255-257. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2011.41.3.14.

- Freitas M.; Araújo R., 2006. First record of Sergeant Major *Abudefduf saxatilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Pisces: Pomacentridae), from the Island of Madeira (NE Atlantic Ocean). *Bocagiana*, 218: 1-6.
- Freitas M.; Biscoito M., 2002. First record of *Aluterus scriptus* and *Aluterus monoceros* (Pisces, Tetraodontiformes, Monacanthidae) from the Archipelagoes of Madeira and Selvagens (NE Atlantic). *Bocagiana*, 206: 1-7.
- Freitas M.; Biscoito M., 2007. Four chondrichthyes new for the archipelago of Madeira and adjacent seamounts (NE Atlantic Ocean). *Bocagiana*, 221: 1-7.
- Freitas M.; Delgado J.; Biscoito M., 2013. Recursos profundos da Macaronésia: Os Projetos MARPROF. *MARPROF PCT MAC 2007-2013*. http://archipelago.uma.pt/ap_simposio/MafaldaFreitas_ProjetosMARPROF.pdf. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- Freitas M.; Vieira S.; Costa L.; Delgado J.; Biscoito M.; González J. A., 2017. First records of *Chimaera opalescens* (Holocephali: Chimaeriformes: Chimaeridae) from Madeira and North-west African coast. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 47 (1): 81–84. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02114.
- Freyhof J., 2006. *Salaria fluviatilis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2006: e.T60764A12406959. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- Freyhof J., 2008a. *Liza saliens*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2008: e.T135681A4179652. Accessed: 9 May 2018.
- Freyhof J., 2008b. *Mugil cephalus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2008: e.T135567A4147145. Accessed: 9 May 2018.
- Freyhof J., 2010. *Pomatoschistus microps*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2010: e.T135525A4137745. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Freyhof J., 2015. *Pleuronectes platessa*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T135690A55118705. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- Freyhof J.; Kottelat M., 2018. *Chelon saliens* (amended version of 2008 assessment). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2018: e.T135681A136078511. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2008.RLTS.T135681A136078511.en. Accessed: 27 May 2019.
- Fricke R., 1981. Revision of the Genus *Synchiropus*. Verlag von J. Cramer, Braunschweig. 194 p.
- Fricke R., 1986. Callionymidae. In P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1086-1093.
- Fricke R., 2002. Annotated checklist of the dragonet families Callionymidae and Draconettidae (Teleostei: Callionymidae), with comments on callionymid fish classification. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Ser. A Nr. 645*: 1-103.
- Fricke R., 2007. A new species of the clingfish genus *Apletodon* (Teleostei: Gobiesocidae) from Sao Tome and Principe, eastern central Atlantic Ocean. *Ichthyological Research*, 54 (1): 68–73. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-006-0376-9.
- Fricke R., 2016. Dragonets and Deepwater dragonets (Families Callionymidae and Draconettidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2810-2827. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Fricke R.; Briggs J. C.; McEachran J. D., 2016. Clingfishes (Family Gobiesocidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2807-2809. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Fricke R.; Golani D.; Appelbaum-Golani B., 2016b. *Diplodus levantinus* (Teleostei: Sparidae), a new species of sea bream from the southeastern Mediterranean Sea of Israel, with a checklist and a key to the species of the *Diplodus sargus* species group. *Scientia Marina*, 80 (3): 1-16.
- Fricke R.; Golani D.; Appelbaum-Golani B.; Zajonz U., 2018. *Scorpaena decemradiata* new species (Teleostei: Scorpaenidae) from the Gulf of Aqaba, northern Red Sea, a species distinct from *Scorpaena porcus*. *Scientia Marina*, 82 (3): 169-184. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.04824.17A.
- Fricke R.; Ordines F., 2017. First record of the reticulated dragonet, *Callionymus reticulatus* Valenciennes, 1837 (Actinopterygii: Callionymiformes: Callionymidae), from the Balearic Islands, western Mediterranean. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 47 (2): 163–171. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02098.
- Fricke R.; Wirtz P.; Brito A., 2015. *Diplecogaster tonstricula*, a new species of cleaning clingfish (Teleostei: Gobiesocidae) from the Canary Islands and Senegal, eastern Atlantic Ocean, with a review of the *Diplecogaster-ctenocrypta* species-group. *Journal of Natural History*, 50 (11-12): 731-748. DOI: 10.1080/00222933.2015.1079659.
- Friedlander A. M.; Ballesteros E.; Clemente S.; Gonçalves E. J.; Estep A.; Rose P.; Sala E., 2017. Contrasts in the marine ecosystem of two Macaronesian islands: A comparison between the remote Selvagens Reserve and Madeira Island. *PLoS ONE*, 12 (11): e0187935. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0187935.
- Fritzsche R. A., 2016a. Pipefishes, Seahorses and Trumpetfishes (Families: Syngnathidae and Aulostomidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2231-2243. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Fritzsche R. A., 2016b. Snipefishes (Family Macroramphosidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2246-2248. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Froese R.; Pauly D. (Eds.), 2019. Global Information System on Fishes - FISHBASE (version 08/2019). <http://www.fishbase.org>.
- Frøiland Ø., 1979. Fish types in the zoological museum, University of Bergen, Norway. *Sarsia*, 64: 143-154.
- Frutuoso G., 1983. Livro Terceiro das Saudades da Terra. Instituto Cultural de Ponta Delgada, 300 p.

G

- Gaemers P. A. M., 2017. Taxonomy, Distribution and evolution of Trisopterine Gadidae by means of otoliths and other characteristics. *Fishes*, 1: 18–52. DOI: 10.3390/fishes1010018.
- Gain L., 1913. Campagne du *Sylvana* (Février-Juin 1913). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert Ier de Monaco)*, No. 278: 1-17 + 1 chart.

- Gallagher L.; Porteiro F.; Santos R. S., 2013. Observer's guide to the oceanic marine life of the Azores. 1st edition. Fishpics - Marine Life Designs (Ed.), Azores. 123 p.
- Gamito S., 2008. Three main stressors acting on the Ria Formosa lagoonal system (Southern Portugal): Physical stress, organic matter pollution and the land-ocean gradient. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 7 (4): 710-720.
- Gandolfi-Hornoyold A., 1914-16b. Les anguilles de la Ria de Aveiro. *Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles*, Tome VII: 184-197.
- Gandolfi-Hornoyold A., 1914-16a. Observations sur les Anguilles du marché de Lisbonne. *Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles*, Tome VII: 172-183.
- Garcez A. G., 1982. Situação Actual dos Stocks de Tunídeos no Atlântico. *Relatório da II Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 2 (1981): 113-119.
- García S., 2015a. *Myxine glutinosa*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T196057A18984969. Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.
- García S., 2015b. *Chlorophthalmus agassizi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194993A18982050. Accessed: 14 Sep. 2018.
- García S., 2015c. *Cyttopsis rosea*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16439757A18985804. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- García S., 2015d. *Grammicolepis brachiusculus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18257696A18984368. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- García S., 2015e. *Peristedion cataphractum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198742A18985851. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- García S., 2015f. *Epigonus telescopus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198653A18983067. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- García S., 2015g. *Lesueurigobius friesii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198665A18984008. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- García S., 2015h. *Antigonia capros*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16407132A18981686. Accessed: 28 Jun. 2018.
- García S. A. M., 2008. Identification of skates, rays and mantas off the coast of São Miguel Island, Azores: preliminary study of potential tourist development. BSc. Thesis. University of the Azores.
- García de Jalon D.; Prieto G.; Hervella F., 1989. Peces ibericos de agua dulce. Agroguias Mundi-prensa, Madrid, 110 p.
- Garman S., 1913. The plagiostomia (sharks, skates, and rays). *Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 36: i-xiii + 1-515, Also Atlas: 77 pls.
- Garnerot F.; Bouchereau J. L.; Rebelo J. E.; Guélorget O., 2004. L'ichtyofaune dans l'organisation biologique d'un système paralique de type lagunaire, la ria d'Aveiro (Portugal), en 1987-1988 et 1999-2000. *Cybiu*, 28 (1): 63-75.
- Garrido S.; Santos A. M. P.; dos Santos A.; Ré P., 2009. Spatial distribution and vertical migrations of fish larvae communities off Northwestern Iberia sampled with LHPR and Bongo nets. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 84: 463-475. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecss.2009.07.018.
- Geistdoerfer P., 1986. Macrouridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 644-676.
- Geistdoerfer P., 1990. Macrouridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 541-563.
- Geistdoerfer P.; Hureau J.-C.; Rannou M., 1970. Deux poissons abyssaux nouveaux capturés dans l'Atlantique Nord et Est: *Bathytyphlops azorensis* n. sp. (Ipnopidae) et *Lycenchelys labradorensis* n. sp. (Zoarcidae). *Bulletin du Musée National d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, 42 (3): 452-459.
- Geistdoerfer P.; Hureau J.-C.; Rannou M., 1971. Liste préliminaire des espèces de poissons de profondeur récoltées au cours de la campagne "Noratlante" du N. O. Jean Charcot en Atlantique Nord (août-octobre 1969). *Bulletin du Musée National d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, 42 (6): 1177-1185.
- Geistdoerfer P.; Rannou M., 1971. A propos des *Chalinura* méditerranéens (Téléostéens, Macrouridae). *Bulletin du Musée National d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, 42 (5): 1009-1018.
- Geistdoerfer P.; Rannou M., 1972. Poissons benthiques récoltés en Méditerranée occidentale par le N. O. «Jean Charcot» (Campagne Plymède). *Bulletin du Musée National d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, 25 (19): 101-110.
- Geraci M. L.; Di Lorenzo M.; Falsone F.; Scannella D.; Di Maio F.; Colloca F.; Vitale S.; Serena F., 2019. The occurrence of Norwegian skate, *Dipturus nidarosiensis* (Elasmobranchii: Rajiformes: Rajidae), in the Strait of Sicily, central Mediterranean. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 49 (2): 203-208. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02566.
- Gerovasileiou V.; Akel E. H. Kh.; Akyol O.; Alongi G.; Azevedo F.; Babali N.; Bakiu R.; Bariche M.; Bennoui A.; Castriota L.; Chintiroglou C. C.; Crocetta F.; Deidun A.; Galinou-Mitsoudi S.; Giovos I.; Gökoğlu M.; Golemaj A.; Hadjioannou L.; Hartingerova J.; Inacco G.; Katsanevakis S.; Kleitou P.; Korun J.; Lipej L.; Malegue M.; Michailidis N.; Tifoura A. M.; Ovalis P.; Petović S.; Piraino S.; Rizkalla S. I.; Rousou M.; Savva I.; Şen H.; Spinelli A.; Vougioukalou K.G.; Xharahi E.; Zava B.; Zenetos A., 2017. New Mediterranean Biodiversity Records (July 2017). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 18/2: 355-384. DOI: 10.12681/mms.1440.
- Gervais H. F. P.; Boulart R., 1876. Les poissons. Synonymie, description, mœurs, frai, pêche. Iconographie des espèces composant plus particulièrement la faune française. Tome Premier. Poissons d'eau douce. Paris. 232 p., 60 chromotypographies, 56 vignettes.
- Gervais H. F. P.; Boulart R., 1877a. Les poissons. Synonymie, description, mœurs, frai, pêche. Iconographie des espèces composant plus particulièrement la faune française. Troisième Volume. Les Poissons De Mer. Deuxième Partie (fin), Paris. 292 p., 100 chromotypographies, 48 vignettes.
- Gervais H. F. P.; Boulart R., 1877b. Les poissons. Synonymie, description, mœurs, frai, pêche. Iconographie des espèces composant plus particulièrement la faune française. Deuxième Volume. Les Poissons De Mer. Première Partie, Paris. 299 p., 100 chromotypographies, 27 vignettes.

- Gibbs R. H.; Barnett M. A., 1990. Melanostomiidae. In J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I. pp. 308-337.
- Gibbs R. H.; Morrow J. E., 1979. Family Astronesthidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 126-129.
- Gibbs Jr. R. H., 1964. Family Idiacanthidae. In: H. B. Bigelow (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Four: Order Isospondylii, in part (Argentinoids, Stomiatoidei, Esocoids, Bathylaconoids) and Order Giganturoidei. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 512-522.
- Gibbs Jr. R. H., 1969. Taxonomy, sexual dimorphism, vertical distribution, and evolutionary zoogeography of the bathypelagic fish genus *Stomias* (Stomiatoidei). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, 31: 1-25.
- Gibbs Jr. R. H., 1984. Astronesthidae, Chauliodontidae, Stomidae, Melanostomiidae, Malacosteidae and Idiacanthidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 325-372.
- Gibbs Jr. R. H., 1990. Astronesthidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 300-307.
- Giglioli E. H., 1880. On *Haloporphyrus lepidion* (Risso). *Nature* (London), 21 (531): 202.
- Gilbert C. R., 1979. Sphyrnidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 32-34.
- Girard A. A., 1892. Terceira Circumscripção (sul), Compreendendo o districto administrativo de Faro - Parte Terceira. Appendice - Noticia sobre alguns molluscos e peixes do Algarve. In: Inquérito Industrial de 1889, Pescas. Imprensa Nacional, pp. 381-386.
- Girard A. A., 1893a. Étude sur un poisson des grandes profondeurs du genre *Himantolophus* dragué sur les côtes du Portugal. *Boletim da Sociedade Geografia de Lisboa*, 11 (9): 1-8.
- Girard A. A., 1893b. Description d'un *Echeneis* nouveau des côtes du Portugal. *Boletim da Sociedade Geografia de Lisboa*, 11: 603-610, Pl. 1.
- Girard A. A., 1894. Note sur un Poisson-lune (*Orthogoriscus mola*, L.), de grandes dimensions, capturé sur les côtes du Portugal. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. I: 31-33.
- Girard A. A., 1895. Mémoire sur un poisson des grandes profondeurs de l'Atlantique le *Saccopharynx ampulleus*. *Boletim da Sociedade Geografia de Lisboa*, 14 (2): 95-127.
- GNM 1946-6123, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6123, Date collected: 30 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 28 Aug. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6124, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6124, Date collected: 2 Jun. 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 28 Aug. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6250, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6250, Date collected: 28 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6456, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6456, Date collected: 28 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6458, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6458, Date collected: 28 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6476, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6476, Date collected: 6 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6587, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6487, Date collected: 28 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6606, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6606, Date collected: 28 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- GNM 1948-6610, 1948. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1948-6610, Date collected: 7 Sep. 1948. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1946-6619, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-6619, Date collected: 5 Jun. 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1948-7017, 1948. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1948-7017, Date collected: 15 Sep. 1948. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1948-7018, 1948. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1948-7018, Date collected: 15 Sep. 1948. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1946-7387, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-7387, Date collected: 28 May 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.

- GNM 1946-7576, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-7576, Date collected: 5 Jun. 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 5 Sep. 2019.
- GNM 1946-7628, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-7628, Date collected: 1 Jun. 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1946-7637, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-7637, Date collected: 3 Mar. 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- GNM 1946-7667, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-7667, Date collected: 1 Jun 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- GNM 1946-7959, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-7959, Date collected: 5 Jun 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- GNM 1946-8375, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-8375, Date collected: 5 Jun. 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- GNM 1946-16269, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-16269, Date collected: 1 Jun 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- GNM 1946-16270, 1946. Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Gothenburg (Sweden), Fishes of the Gothenburg Natural History Museum, Collection: Pisces, Catalog number: 1946-16270, Date collected: 5 Jun 1946. <http://doi.org/10.15468/xmrfet>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- GNUM, 2017. Global Names Usage Bank. *Eustomias drechseli* Regan & Trewavas, 1930 in GBIF Secretariat (2017). GBIF Backbone Taxonomy. Checklist Dataset. DOI: 10.5072/hufs9m. Accessed: 11 Oct. 2017.
- Golani D., 1996. The marine ichthyofauna of the eastern Levant. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 42: 15-55.
- Golani D., 2016. Goatfishes, red mullets (Family Mullidae) In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2655-2660. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Golani D.; Fricke R., 2018. Checklist of the Red Sea fishes with delineation of the Gulf of Suez, Gulf of Aqaba, endemism and Lessepsian migrants. *Zootaxa* 4509 (1): 1-215. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4509.1.1.
- Golovan G. A., 1976. Rare and firstly recorded Chondrosteian and Teleostean fishes of the continental slope of west Africa. *Transactions of the P. P. Sirskov Institut of Oceanology*, 104: 278-317. (in Russian, English summary).
- Gomes J. A.; Almeida A. J., 1979. Notes sur l'ichthyofaune du littoral rocheux Portugais. In: Actas del 1^{er} Simposio Ibérico de Estudios del Bentos Marino (I), San Sebastian, pp. 317-332.
- Gomes J. M.; Olim S., 2007. Peixes Ósseos. In: T. C. Borges (Coord.), Biodiversidade nas pescas do Algarve (Sul de Portugal), pp. 426-629.
- Gomes M. C.; Serrão E.; Borges M. F., 2001. Spatial patterns of groundfish assemblages on the continental shelf of Portugal. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 58 (3): 633-647. DOI: 10.1006/jmsc.2001.1052.
- Gomes P.; Oliveira L.; Oliveira R.; Silva H.; Silva A. V.; Feijó D.; Chaves C., 2018. Range extension of *Hyperoplus immaculatus* (Corbin, 1950) (Pisces, Ammodytidae) in Portuguese continental waters. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 34: 1331-1334. DOI: 10.1111/jai.13812.
- Gomes P.; Vieira A. R.; Oliveira R.; Silva H.; Martins R.; Carneiro M., 2017. First record of *Cynoscion regalis* (Pisces, Sciaenidae) in Portuguese continental waters. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 90 (6): 2470-2474. DOI:10.1111/jfb.13318.
- Gomes-Pereira J. N., 2010. ImagoDOP Benthic Video Annotations in Condor seamount in 2010. Institute of Marine Research (IMAR - Azores), Portugal; Department of Oceanography and Fisheries (DOP) - UAc, Portugal (2017). DOI: 10.14284/304.
- Gomes-Pereira J. N., 2016. ImageDOP Benthic Video Annotations in the Faial-Pico Channel in 2011. Institute of Marine Research (IMAR - Azores), Department of Oceanography and Fisheries (DOP) - UAc, Portugal. DOI: 10.14284/209.
- Gomes-Pereira J. N.; Carmo V.; Catarino D.; Jakobsen J.; Alvarez H.; Aguilar R.; Hart J.; Giacomello E.; Menezes G.; Stefanni S.; Colaço A.; Morato T.; Santos R. S.; Tempera F.; Porteiro F., 2017. Cold-water corals and large hydrozoans provide essential fish habitat for *Lappanella fasciata* and *Benthocometes robustus*. *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, 145: 33-48. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2017.09.015.
- Gomes-Pereira J. N.; Tempera F.; Ribeiro P. A.; Porteiro F. M., 2012. Notes on fauna associated with an opportunistic artificial reef near cold-water corals. *Arquipelago, Life and Marine Sciences*, 29: 69-75.
- Gomes-Pereira J. N.; Tempera F.; Porteiro F. M., 2014. Faunal communities from Faial-Pico channel southern slope depicted from submersible platforms. In: G. Carreira, F. Cardigos and F. M. Porteiro (Eds.), The Sea of the Azores: Scientific Forum for Decision Support. *Arquipelago, Life and Marine Sciences*, pp. 55-57.
- Gomon M. F., 2006. A Revision of the labrid fish genus *Bodianus* with descriptions of eight new species. *Records of the Australian Museum*, Supplement, 30: 1-133.
- Gomon M. F.; Forsyth P., 1990. Labridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 868-882.
- Gomon J. R.; Gibbs Jr., R. H., 1985. Taxonomy and distribution of the stomioid fish genus *Eustomias* (Melanostomiidae), II: Biradiostomias, new subgenus. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, No. 409: 1-58.
- Gon O., 2016. Cardinalfishes and Deepwater cardinalfishes (Families Apogonidae and Epigonidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N.

- de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2424-2434. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Gonçalves B. C., 1941. Coleção Oceanográfica de D. Carlos I - Peixes. *Travaux de la Station de Biologie Maritime de Lisbonne*, n.º 46, Lisboa, 108 p.
- Gonçalves E. J.; Almada V. C., 1998. A comparative study of territoriality in intertidal and subtidal blennioids (Teleostei, Blennioidei). *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 51: 257-264. DOI: 10.1023/A:1007482630052.
- Gonçalves E. J.; Almada V. C.; Almeida A. J.; de Oliveira R. F., 1993. On the occurrence of *Parablennius sanguinolentus* (Pisces: Blenniidae) on the Portuguese coast. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 73 (2): 465-467.
- Gonçalves E. J.; Barbosa M.; Cabral H. N.; Henriques M., 2002. Ontogenetic shifts in patterns of microhabitat utilization in the small-headed clingfish, *Apletodon dentatus* (Gobiesocidae). *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 63: 333-339. DOI: 10.1023/A:1014302319622.
- Gonçalves E. J.; Beldade R.; Henriques M., 2005. *Opeatogenys gracilis* (Pisces: Gobiesocidae): An overlooked species or another 'Mediterranean endemism' found in Atlantic waters? *Journal of Fish Biology*, 67: 481-489. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2005.00739.x.
- Gonçalves J. M., 1993. *Octopus vulgaris* Cuvier, 1797 (polvo-comum): sinopse da biologia e exploração. Provas de Aptidão Pedagógica e Capacidade Científica. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta, 447 p. + 3 anexos.
- Gonçalves J. M., 1994. "Lucky Strike", outras fontes hidrotermais, escorrências frias e relatório de participação na 2ª parte da campanha "DIVA-2". *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Estudos, 3/94: 1-42.
- Gonçalves J. M.; Santos R. S., 1994. Relatório da Campanha nº 14/94 do N/I "Arquipélago" (Ensaio preliminar de pesca de profundidade com armadilhas dirigidas a crustáceos e peixes). *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Cruzeiros, 1/94: 1-4 + 3 anexos.
- Gonçalves J. M.; Santos R. S.; Barreiros J. P.; Serpa N. C., 1995. Caracterização da situação de referência das comunidades marinhas na zona de implantação do futuro porto de recreio de Angra do Heroísmo. *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Estudos, 5/95:1-15.
- Gonçalves J. M. S.; Bentes L.; Lino P. G.; Ribeiro J.; Canário A. V. M.; Erzini K., 1997. Weight-length relationships for selected fish species of the small-scale demersal fisheries of the south and south-west coast of Portugal. *Fisheries Research*, 30: 253-256. DOI: 10.1016/S0165-7836(96)00569-3.
- Gonçalves J. M. S.; Bispo J.; Silva J. A., 2004. Underwater survey of ichthyofauna of eastern Atlantic seamounts: Gettysburg and Ormond (Gorringe Bank). *Archive of Fishery and Marine Research*, 51 (1-3): 233-240.
- Gonçalves J. M. S. (Coord.); Monteiro P.; Oliveira F.; Bentes L.; Leite L.; Veiga P., 2010. Biodiversidade Piscícola no Baixo Estuário do Rio Arade. Universidade do Algarve – CCMAR, 32 p.
- Gonçalves J. M. S.; Machado D.; Veiga P.; Bentes L.; Monteiro P.; Ribeiro J.; Coelho R.; Afonso C.; Almeida C.; Ruano M.; Oliveira F.; Corado M.; Abecasis D.; Erzini K., 2006. Recruitment of fish species with commercial interest in the Arade river estuary (Original title: Recrutamento de espécies piscícolas de interesse comercial no estuário do Rio Arade). Final Report. DGPA Ref. MARE P.O. Pescas: 22-05-01-FDR-00017. University of the Algarve, CCMAR, Faro, 162 pp + annexes (in Portuguese).
- González J. A.; Martins A.; Santana J. I.; Triay-Portella R.; Monteiro C.; García-Martín V.; Jiménez S.; González-Lorenzo G.; Pajuelo J. G.; Lorenzo J. M.; Biscoito M., 2014. New and rare records of teleost fishes from the Cape Verde Islands (eastern-central Atlantic Ocean). *Cybius*, 38 (4): 289-300.
- González J. A.; Santana J. I.; Antonio M.; García-Mederos; Tuset V. M.; Lozano I. J.; Jiménez S.; Biscoito M., 2008. New data on the family Moridae (Gadiformes) from the Canary Islands (northeastern Atlantic Ocean), with first record of *Laemonema robustum*. *Cybius*, 32(2): 173-180.
- González Pérez J. A., 2015a. *Myrichthys pardalis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198998A69014047. Accessed: 15 Jun. 2018.
- González Pérez J. A., 2015b. *Trachinus pellegrini*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132668A69015328. Accessed: 18 Jun. 2018.
- Goode G. B.; Bean T. H., 1895. Oceanic ichthyology, a treatise on the deep-sea and pelagic fishes of the world, based chiefly upon the collections made by the steamers "Blake", "Albatross", and "Fishhawk" in the northwestern Atlantic, with an atlas containing 417 figures. *Smithsonian Institute, United States Natural Museum, Special Bulletin*, No. 2: Text: I-XXXV + 1-26 + 1-553, Atlas: I-XXIII, 1-26, 123 pls.
- Goode G. B.; Bean T. H., 1896. Reports on the results of deeding under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78), in the Caribbean Sea (1878-79) and along the Atlantic Coast of the United States (1880), by the U. S. Coast Survey Steamer "Blake". XXXVI. Oceanic ichthyology, a treatise on the deep-sea and pelagic fishes of the world, based chiefly upon the collections made by the steamers "Blake", "Albatross", and "Fishhawk" in the northwestern Atlantic, with an atlas containing 417 figures. *Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College*, Vol. XXII: Text: I-XXXV + 1-26 + 1-553.
- Goodyear R. H., 1979. Family Malacosteidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 142-143.
- Gordo L. S., 2009. Black scabbardfish (*Aphanopus carbo* Lowe, 1839) in the southern Northeast Atlantic: considerations on its fishery. *Scientia Marina*, 73 (S2): 11-16. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2009.73s2011.
- Gordo L. S.; Arruda L. M.; Miller. P. J., 1990. List of Portuguese fishes caught by the R/V Poseidon and in the collection of the Museu Bocage. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Nova Série, Vol. I (42): 613-620.
- Gordo L. S.; Cabral H. N., 2001. The fish assemblage structure of a hydrologically altered coastal lagoon: The Óbidos lagoon (Portugal). *Hydrobiologia*, 459: 125-133.
- Gordon C. A.; Hood A. R.; Ellis J. R., 2016. Descriptions and revised key to the eggcases of the skates (Rajiformes: Rajidae) and catsharks (Carcharhiniformes: Scyliorhinidae) of the British Isles. *Zootaxa*, 4150 (3), 255. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4150.3.2.
- Goren M.; Galil B. S., 2008. Additional records of *Bregmaceros atlanticus* in the eastern Mediterranean—an invasion through the

- Suez Canal or in ballast water? *Marine Biodiversity Records*, Vol. 1; e42. DOI: 10.1017/S1755267206004593.
- Gourène G.; Teugels G. G., 1990. Clupeidae. In: C. Lévêque, D. Paugy and G.G. Teugels (Eds.), Faune des poissons d'eaux douces et saumâtres de l'Afrique de l'Ouest. Tome I. Coll. Faune Tropicale n° XXVIII. Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren and O. R. S. T. O. M., Paris, 386 p.
- Graham K. J.; Pollard D. A.; Gordon I.; Williams S.; Flaherty A. A.; Fergusson I.; Dicken M., 2016. *Odontaspis ferox* (errata version published in 2016). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2016: e.T41876A103433002. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2016-1.RLTS.T41876A2957320.en. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2019.
- Gramitto M. E.; Coen B., 1997. New records of *Bellotia apoda* (Bythitidae) in the Adriatic Sea with notes on morphology and biology. *Cybium*, 21 (2): 163-172.
- Granadeiro J. P.; Monteiro L. R.; Furness R. W.; Silva M. C., 1995. The food of common terns *Sterna hirundo* in the Azores. Abstracts of papers presented at the 5th International Seabird Group conference. Glasgow, 24-26 March 1995, pp. 20-21.
- Greenfield D. W., 2016. Squirrelfishes (soldierfishes) (Family Holocentridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2196-2202. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Grey M., 1955. The fishes of the genus *Tetragonurus* Risso. *Dana-Report*, 41: 1-75 + 16 figs.
- Grey M., 1956. The distribution of fishes found below a depth of 2000 meters. *Fieldiana: Zoology*, Vol. 36 (2): pp. 75-337. DOI: 10.5962/bhl.title.2788.
- Grey M., 1964. Family Gonostomatidae. In: H. B. Bigelow (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Four: Order Isospondyli, in part (Argentinoids, Stomiatooids, Esocoids, Bathylaconoids) and Order Giganturoidei. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University. pp. 77-240.
- Guallart J.; Mancusi C.; McCormack C., 2015. *Somniosus rostratus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161432A48910055. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Guallart J.; Walls R., 2015. *Centrophorus uyato*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T41745A72821789. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Gudger E. W., 1937. The natural history and Geographical distribution of the pointed-tailed ocean sunfish (*Masturus lanceolatus*), with notes on the shape of the tail. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Ser. A 107 (3): 353-397. DOI: 10.1111/j.1096-3642.1937.tb00818.x.
- Guerne J. de, 1888. *Excursions zoologiques dans les îles de Fayal et de San Miguel (Açores)*. Campagnes Scientifiques du yacht Monégasque L'*Hirondelle*. Gauthiers-Villars et Fils, Paris: 111 p. + 1 plate.
- Guiart J., 1935. Cestodes parasites provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince Albert Ier de Monaco. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert Ier Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule XCI: 115 p.
- Guichenot A., 1868. Index generum ac specierum *Anthiadidorum hucusque* in Museo Parisiensis observatorum. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne du Département de Maine-et-Loire*, Vol. 10: 80-87.
- Guichet R., 1966. Répartition Bathymétrique saisonnière des poissons de chalut dans le golfe de Gascogne. *Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer*, CM 1966/E 4: 1-6.
- Guimarães A. R. P., 1882a. Lista dos peixes da Ilha da Madeira, Açores e das possessões portuguesas d'Africa, que existem no museu de Lisboa (Supplemento). *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo IX, Num. XXXIII - Julho de 1882: 30-39.
- Guimarães A. R. P., 1882b. Description d'un nouveau poisson du Portugal. *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo VIII, Num. XXXI: 222-224.
- Guimarães A. R. P., 1884. Lista dos peixes da Ilha da Madeira, Açores e das possessões portuguesas d'Africa, que existem no museu de Lisboa (Segundo supplemento). *Jornal de Sciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo XX, Num. XXXVII - Março de 1884: 11-28.
- Guitel F., 1904. Descriptions comparatives des *Lepadogaster bimaculatus* Pennant et *microcephalus* Brook. *Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale*, Vol. II, 4: 357-495.
- Guitel F., 1919. *Lepadogaster*. *Report on the Danish Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas*. Copenhagen, Vol. II, Biology, No. 6, A. 8: 1-9.
- Günther A., 1859. Catalogue of the acanthopterygian fishes in the collection of the British Museum. Gasterosteidae, Berycidae, Percidae, Aphredoderidae, Pristipomatidae, Mullidae, Sparidae. Volume First: i-xxxi + 1-524.
- Günther A., 1860. Catalogue of the acanthopterygian fishes in the collection of the British Museum. Squamipinnes, Cirrhitidae, Triglidae, Trachinidae, Sciaenidae, Polynemidae, Sphyrænidae, Trichiuridae, Scombridae, Carangidae, Xiphiidae. British Museum, London. Volume Second: i-xxi + 1-548 p.
- Günther A., 1861a. Catalogue of the acanthopterygian fishes in the collection of the British Museum. Gobiidae, Discoboli, Pediculati, Blenniidae, Labyrinthici, Mugilidae, Notacanthi. British Museum, London. Volume Third: i-xxv + 1-586 + i-x.
- Günther A., 1861b. On a new species of fish belonging to the genus *Pagrus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1860* (pt 3, art. 9) (art. 9): 391-392, Pisces Pl. 11.
- Günther A., 1861c. On a new species of fish belonging to the genus *Pagrus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (Ser. 3), 8: 80.
- Günther A., 1862. Catalogue of the Acanthopterygii, Pharyngognathi and Anacanthini in the collection of the British Museum. British Museum, London. Volume Fourth: i-xxi + 1-534 p.
- Günther A., 1864a. Catalogue of the Physostomi, containing the families Siluridae, Characinidae, Haplochitonidae, Sternoptychidae, Scopelidae, Stomiidae in the collection of the British Museum. British Museum, London. Volume Fifth: i-xxii + 1-455 p.
- Günther A., 1864b. On a new genus of pediculate fish from the Sea of Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1864* (pt 2) (art. 6) (for 28 June 1864): 301-303, Pl. 25.
- Günther A., 1865. On a new genus of pediculate fish from the Sea of Madeira. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (Series 3), Vol. 15 (no. 87): 332-334.
- Günther A., 1866. Catalogue of the Physostomi, containing the families Salmonidae, Percopsidae, Galaxidae, Mormyridae,

- Gymnarchidae, Esocidae, Umbridae, Scombresocidae, Cyprinodontidae, in the collection of the British Museum. British Museum, London. Volume Sixth: i-xv + 1-368.
- Günther A., 1868. Catalogue of the Physostomi, containing the families Heteropygii, Cyprinidae, Gonorhynchidae, Hyodontidae, Osteoglossidae, Clupeidae, Chirocentridae, Alepocephalidae, Notopteridae, Halosauridae, in the collection of the British Museum. British Museum, London. Volume Seventh: i-xx + 1-512
- Günther A., 1870. Catalogue of the Physostomi, containing the families Gymnotidae, Symbranchidae, Muraenidae, Pegasidae, and of the Lophobranchii, Plectognathi, Dipnoi, Ganoidei, Chondropterygii, Cyclostomata, Leptocardi, in the British Museum. British Museum, London. Volume Eighth: i-xxv + 1-549.
- Günther A., 1874. Notice of some new species from Morocco. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Vol. IV (no. 13): 230-232. DOI: 10.1080/00222937408680848.
- Günther A., 1877. Preliminary notes on new fishes collected in Japan during the expedition of H. M. S. Challenger. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Vol. XX (Fourth Series)(no. 119, art. LV: 433-446).
- Günther A., 1878. Preliminary notices of deep-sea fishes collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Vol. II (Fifth Series)(no.7, art. II: 17-28; no. VIII, art. XXII: 179-187; no. IX, art. XXVIII: 248-251). DOI: 10.1080/00222937808682376.
- Günther A., 1880. Report on the shore fishes procured during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger in the years 1873-1876. In: Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. Challenger During the Years 1873-76. *Zoology*, Vol. 1 (pt 6): 1-82, Pls. 1-32.
- Günther A., 1887. Report on the Deep-Sea Fishes collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-1876. In: Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the H. M. S. Challenger During the Years 1873-1876. *Zoology*, Vol. XXII, viii + lxx + 335 p. + 73 plates.
- Günther A., 1889. Report on the Pelagic Fishes collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-1876. In: Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the H. M. S. Challenger During the Years 1873-1876. *Zoology*, Vol. XXXI, Part XXXVIII: 47 p. + 6 plates.
- ## H
- Hablützel P. I.; Wilson A. B., 2011. Notes on the occurrence of *Syngnathus rostellatus* (Teleostei, Syngnathidae) in the Mediterranean. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 4: 1-4. DOI: 10.1017/S1755267211000558.
- Haedrich R. L., 1964. Food habits and young stages of North Atlantic *Alepisaurus* (Pisces, Iniomi). *Breviora*, 201: 1-15 (2 figs.).
- Haedrich R. L., 1967. The stromateoid fishes; systematics and a classification. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 135 (2): 31-139.
- Haedrich R. L., 1979. Families Centrolophidae, Nomeidae and Tetragonuridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 559-564.
- Haedrich R. L., 1986a. Centrolophidae, Nomeidae, Tetragonuridae and Stromateidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO. Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1177-1193.
- Haedrich R. L., 1986b. Bramidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 847-853.
- Haedrich R. L., 2002. Centrolophidae. In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Western Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 2 (Opistognathidae to Molidae), sea turtles and marine mammals. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes and American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists Special Publication No. 5. Rome, FAO. pp. 1867-1868.
- Haedrich R. L., 2016a. Medusafishes (ruffs, barrelfish) (Family Centrolophidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2916-2918. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Haedrich R. L., 2016b. Butterfishes (Family Stromateidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2931-2932. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Halliday R. G., 1970. Growth and vertical distribution of the glacier lanternfish, *Benthoosema glaciale* in the northwestern Atlantic. *Journal Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, 27 (1): 105-116. DOI: 10.1139/f70-011.
- Halstead B. W., 1980. Dangerous marine animals. Cornell Maritime Press, Inc., Maryland, USA, 208 p.
- Halstead B. W.; Auerbach P. S.; Campbell D. R., 1990. A colour atlas of dangerous marine animals. Wolfe Medical Publications Ltd, W. S. Cowell Ltd, Ipswich, England. 192 p.
- Hamer K. C.; Thompson D. R.; Rundle A. J.; Lewis S. A.; Stewart F. M., 1994. Mesopelagic fish eaten by Yellow-legged Herring Gulls *Larus argentatus atlantis* in the Azores. *Seabird*, 16: 30-33.
- Hamilton H.; Saarman N.; Short G.; Sellas A. B.; Moore B.; Hoang T.; Grace C. L.; Gomon M.; Crow K.; Simison W. B., 2017. Molecular phylogeny and patterns of diversification in syngnathid fishes. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 107: 388-403. DOI: 10.1016/j.ympev.2016.10.003.
- Hanel R.; Westneat M.; Sturmbauer C., 2003. Phylogenetic relationships, evolution of broodcare behavior, and geographic speciation in the wrasse tribe Labrini. *Journal of Molecular Evolution*, 55 (6): 776-89. DOI: 10.1007/s00239-002-2373-6.
- Hardy G. S.; Stehmann M., 1990. A new deep-water ghost shark, *Hydrolagus pallidus* n. sp. (Holocephali, Chimaeridae), from the eastern North Atlantic, and redescription of *Hydrolagus affinis* (de Brito Capello 1867). *Archiv fuer Fischereiwissenschaft*, 40 (3): 229-248.
- Hareide N.-R.; Garnes G., 2001. The distribution and catches rates of deep water fish along the Mid-Atlantic Ridge from 43° to 61°N. *Fisheries Research*, 51: 297-310. DOI: 10.1016/S0165-7836(01)00253-3.
- Harmelin J.-G.; Harmelin-Vivien M., 1979. Mission Bio-Océanographique 1979 aux Açores: Rapport Préliminaire. In: L.

- Saldanha (Coord.). Missão Bio-Oceanográfica Açores 79. Faculdade de Ciências de Lisboa. 4 p. + 4 tables.
- Harmelin-Vivien M.; Craig M. T., 2015. *Epinephelus marginatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T7859A44904558. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- Harmelin-Vivien M. L.; Quéro J.-C., 1990a. Balistidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 1055-1060.
- Harmelin-Vivien M. L.; Quéro J.-C., 1990b. Monacanthidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 1061-1066.
- Harmelin-Vivien M. L.; Harmelin J.G.; Chauvet C.; Duval C.; Galzin R.; Lejeune P.; Barnabé G.; Blanc F.; Chevalier R.; Duclerc J.; Lasserre G., 1985. Évaluation visuelle des peuplements et populations de poissons: méthodes et problèmes. *Revue d'Écologie (Terre Vie)*, 40: 467-539.
- Harmelin-Vivien M. L.; Harmelin J.-G.; Almeida A. J., 2001. Structure of fish assemblages on coastal rocky shores of the Azores. In: M. Biscoito, A. J. Almeida and P. Ré (Eds.), A Tribute To Luiz Saldanha. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal* (História Natural), Suplemento N.º 6, Câmara Municipal do Funchal, 127-138.
- Harold A., 2015a. *Aristostomias tittmanni*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190353A47460956. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190353A47460956.en. Accessed: 3 Oct. 2019.
- Harold A., 2015b. *Bathophilus metallicus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60469323A60814390. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60469323A60814390.en. Accessed: 27 Nov. 2019.
- Harold A., 2015c. *Bathophilus schizochirus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60469375A60814406. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60469375A60814406.en. Accessed: 27 Nov. 2019.
- Harold A., 2015d. *Borostomias elucens*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132963A21909289. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T21132963A21909289.en. Accessed: 11 Mar. 2019.
- Harold A., 2015e. *Eustomias furcifer*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190416A60814500. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190416A60814500.en. Accessed: 13 Feb. 2019.
- Harold A., 2015f. *Melanostomias melanops*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60478881A60814729. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60478881A60814729.en. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Harold A., 2015g. *Melanostomias spilorrhynchus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60479354A60814779. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60479354A60814779.en. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- Harold A., 2015h. *Photostomias atrox*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60482532A60815023. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60482532A60815023.en. Accessed: 11 Mar. 2019.
- Harold A., 2015i. *Melamphaes ebelingi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60476941A60792237. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60476941A60792237.en. Accessed: 3 Sep. 2018.
- Harold, A. 2015j. *Scopelogadus mizolepis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60484333A60792710. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60484333A60792710.en. Accessed: 12 Nov. 2019
- Harold A., 2015k. *Barbourisia rufa*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21110276A21910080. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T21110276A21910080.en. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- Harold A., 2015l. *Ditropichthys storeri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190414A60786205. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190414A60786205.en. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- Harold A. S., 2002. Order Stomiiformes: Gonostomatidae. In: K. E. Carpenter (Ed.), The Living Marine Resources of the Western Central Atlantic, FAO, Rome, pp. 881-884.
- Harold A. S., 2016. Bristlemouths, Lightfishes, Lighthousefishes, Hatchetfishes, Snaggletooths, Viperfishes, Black dragonfishes, Loosejaws, Scaleless black dragonfishes and Scaly dragonfishes (Families: Gonostomatidae, Phosichthyidae, Sternoptychidae, Astronesthidae, Chauliodontidae, Idiacanthidae, Malacosteidae, Melanostomiidae, Stomiidae) In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1783-1818. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Harold A. S.; Golani D., 2016. Occurrence of the Smallscale Codlet, *Bregmaceros nectabanus* in the Mediterranean Sea, previously misidentified as *B. atlanticus* in this region. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 9 (71): 1-7. DOI: 10.1186/s41200-016-0071-0.
- Harrison C. M. H., 1966. On the first halosaurleptocephalus from Madeira. *Bulletin of British Museum (Natural History), Zoology*, 14 (8): 445-486.
- Harrison C. M. H., 1979. Family Halosauridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 254-255.
- Harrison I. J., 2016. Mulletts (Family Mugilidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2077-2110. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Harrison C. M. H.; Palmer G. P., 1968. On the neotype of *Radicephalus elongatus* Osório with remarks on its biology. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology*, 16 (5): 187-211.
- Hartel K. E.; Kenaley C. P.; Galbraith J. K.; Sutton T. T., 2008. Additional records of deep-sea fishes from off greater New England. *Northeastern Naturalist*, 15 (3): 317-334. DOI: 10.1656/1092-6194-15.3.317.
- Hartel K. E.; Orrell T. M., 2016a. Argentines and Pencilmelts (Families: Argentinidae and Microstomatidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1751-1755. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.

- Hartel K. E.; Orrell T. M., 2016b. Barreleyes (spookfishes) (Family Opisthoptocidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1759-1761. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Hartel K. E.; Orrell T. M., 2016c. Slickheads (Family Alepocephalidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1765-1770. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Harwood I., 1827. On a newly discovered genus of serpentiform fishes. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, 117 (pt 1) (art. 5): 49-57, Pl. 7.
- Hayward P. J.; Ryland J. S. (Eds.), 1990. The marine fauna of the British Isles and North-West Europe: 1. Introduction and protozoans to arthropods. Clarendon Press, 671 p. + 327 b/w line drawings.
- Heemstra P. C., 1981. Centracanthidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi, and W. B. Scott (Eds). FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Eastern Central Atlantic; fishing areas 34, 47 (in part). Canada Funds-in-Trust. Ottawa, Dept. Fish and Oceans Can., by arrangement with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, vols. 2. unpag.
- Heemstra P. C., 1990. Centracanthidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, p. 768-772.
- Heemstra P. C., 1991. A taxonomic revision of the eastern Atlantic groupers (Pisces: Serranidae). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, 43 (226): 5-71.
- Heemstra P. C., 1995. Additions and corrections for the 1995 impression. p. v-xv. In: M. M. Smith and P. C. Heemstra (Eds.) Revised Edition of Smiths' Sea Fishes. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Heemstra P. C., 2016a. Oreos (Family Oreosomatidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis. (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2206-2215. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Heemstra P. C., 2016b. Dories (Family Zeidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2224-2230. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Heemstra P. C., 2016c. Pricklefishes (Family Howellidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2696-2701. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Heemstra P. C., 2016d. Temperate basses (Family Moronidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2351-2354. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Heemstra P. C., 2016e. Boarfish (Family Caproidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2933-2935. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Heemstra P. C., 2016f. Deep boarfish (Family Antigonidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2851-2853. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Heemstra P. C.; Anderson W. D. (Jr.), 2016. Groupers (Family Serranidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2365-2413. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Heemstra P. C.; Anderson, W. D. (Jr.); Lobel P. S., 2002. Groupers (seabasses, creolefish, coney, hinds, hamlets, anthiines, and soapfishes). In: K. E. Carpenter(Ed.),The living marine resources of the Western Central Atlantic. Vol. 2: Bony fishes part 1 (Acipenseridae to Grammatidae). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes and American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists Special Publication No. 5. Rome, FAO. 2002. pp. 1308-1369.
- Heemstra P. C.; Randall J. E., 1993. FAO species catalogue. Groupers of the World (Family Serranidae, subfamily Epinephelinae) - An annotated and illustrated catalogue of the grouper, rockcod, hind, coral grouper and lyretail species known to date - FAO Fisheries Synopsis, No. 125, Vol. 16: viii + 382 pp.
- Heessen H.; Collette B.; Fernandes P., 2015a. *Gymnammodytes cicerelus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198630A44738762. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- Heessen H.; Fernandes P.; Collette B.; Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015b. *Trachinus draco*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198719A45884594. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- Heldt H., 1931. *Thunnus thynnus*. In L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Helling H., 1940. Tabela dicotómica dos Ciclostomos e dos Peixes de Portugal. *Memórias e Estudos do Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra*. Sér. 1, n.º 114, 59 p.
- Henn A. W., 1928. List of types of fishes in the collection of the Carnegie Museum on September 1, 1928. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, Vol. 19 (art. 4): 51-99.
- Henriques M.; Gonçalves E. J.; Almada V. C., 1999. The conservation of littoral fish communities: A case study at Arrábida coast (Portugal). In: V. C. Almada, R. F. Oliveira and E. J. Gonçalves (Eds.), Behaviour and Conservation of Littoral fishes. Lisboa: ISPA, pp. 473-519.
- Henriques M.; Gonçalves E. J.; Almada V. C., 2007. Rapid shifts in a marine fish assemblage follow fluctuations in winter sea conditions. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 340, 259-270. DOI: 10.3354/meps340259.
- Henriques M.; Lourenço R.; Almada F.; Calado G.; Gonçalves D.; Guillemaud T.; Cancela M. L.; Almada V. C., 2002. A revision of the status of *Lepadogaster lepadogaster* (Teleostei: Gobiesocidae): sympatric subspecies or a long misunderstood blend of species?

- Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 76: 327-338. DOI: 10.1046/j.1095-8312.2002.00067.x.
- Henriques M.; Murta A.; Cabral H. N., 2001. *Melanonus zugmayeri* Norman, 1930, captured off Portugal. A review of the current knowledge on this species. *Scientia Marina*, 65 (1): 43-46. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2001.65n143.
- Henriques S.; Pais M. P.; Costa M. J.; Cabral H., 2008. Efficacy of adapted estuarine fish-based multimetric indices as tools for evaluating ecological status of the marine environment. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 56: 1696-1713. DOI: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2008.07.008.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2014a. *Chromogobius britoi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T56779782A56779843. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T56779782A56779843.en. Accessed: 7 Jun. 2018.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2014b. *Zosterisessor ophiocephalus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T23259A49092194. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T23259A49092194.en. Accessed: 12 Nov. 2018.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2014d. *Gobiusculus flavescens*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T18159817A45115667. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T18159817A45115667.en. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2014g. *Pomatoschistus lozanoi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T18160573A45108608. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T18160573A45108608.en. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2014i. *Callionymus pusillus* (errata version published in 2016). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198636A44759172.en. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2014j. *Callionymus reticulatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198554A44759705. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198554A44759705.en. Accessed: 28 May 2018.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2015b. *Callionymus lyra*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198634A44758580. Accessed: 28 May 2018.
- Herler J.; Kovačić M.; Williams J. T., 2015c. *Vanneaugobius canariensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21130979A21913548. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Herler J.; Patzner R. A.; Sturmbauer C., 2005. A preliminary revision of the *Gobius auratus* species complex with redescription of *Gobius auratus*. *Journal of Natural History*, 39 (14): 1043-1075. DOI: 10.1080/00222930400001533.
- Herler J.; Williams J. T.; Kovačić M., 2014c. *Gobius xanthocephalus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T155282A45107519. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T155282A45107519.en. Accessed: 22 Oct. 2019.
- Herler J.; Williams J. T.; Kovačić M., 2014e. *Lebetus guiletti* (errata version published in 2016). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198664A103971604. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198664A45107755.en. Accessed: 11 Sep. 2019.
- Herler J.; Williams J. T.; Kovačić M., 2014f. *Pomatoschistus knerii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T194883A49082550. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T194883A49082550.en. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Herler J.; Williams J. T.; Kovačić M., 2014h. *Pomatoschistus marmoratus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198667A45108652. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198667A45108652.en. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Herler J.; Williams J. T.; Kovačić M., 2014k. *Callionymus risso*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198637A44760094. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198637A44760094.en. Accessed: 28 May 2018.
- Herler J.; Williams J. T.; Kovačić M., 2015a. *Clinitrachus argentatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T185155A45074658. Accessed: 23 May 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015a. *Promethichthys prometheus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16509297A45099843. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015b. *Tetragonurus cuvieri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198716A45882872. Accessed: 26 Jun. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015c. *Stromateus fiatola*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198715A45879800. Accessed: 26 Jun. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015d. *Epigonus constanciae*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198555A45084405. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015e. *Campogramma glaycos*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198640A44761330. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015f. *Caranx crysos*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T154807A44761732. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015g. *Caranx rhonchus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198641A44762728. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015h. *Elagatis bipinnulata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16440027A45791666. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015i. *Pseudocaranx dentex*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190070A44764469. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015j. *Selene dorsalis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18158331A44764711. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015k. *Seriola carpenteri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18158359A45791733. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015l. *Chromis chromis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T188324A45797145. Accessed: 9 May 2018.

- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015m. *Abudefduf luridus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T188419A45795994. Accessed: 9 May 2018.
- Herrera J.; Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2015n. *Acanthurus monroviae*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T178023A44721006. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Herrera J.; de Sola L.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Nielsen J., 2015. *Bathysolea profundicola*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198547A45868348. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018
- Herring P. J. 1976. Carotenoid pigmentation of whale fishes. *Deep-Sea Research*, 23: 235-238. DOI: 10.1016/0011-7471(76)91327-9.
- Hidaka K.; Tsukamoto Y.; Iwatsuki Y., 2016. Nemoosiss, a new genus for the eastern Atlantic long-fin bonefish *Pterothrissus bellocci* Cadenat 1937 and a redescription of *P. gissu* Hilgendorf 1877 from the northwestern Pacific. *Ichthyological Research*, 64: 45-53. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-016-0536-5.
- Higgins R.; Isidro E.; Menezes G.; Correia A., 2013. Otolith elemental signatures indicate population separation in deep-sea rockfish, *Helicolenus dactylopterus* and *Pontinus kuhlii*, from the Azores. *Journal of Sea Research*, 83, 202–208. DOI: 10.1016/j.seares.2013.05.014.
- Hilgendorf F., 1888a. II. Die Fische der Azoren. In: H. Simroth (Ed.), *Zur Kenntniss der Azorenfauna. Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, Bd. 1 (H. 3): 205-213.
- Hilgendorf F., 1888b. Eine neue *Salarias*-Art vor, welche von Herrn Dr. H. Simroth bei den Açoren entdeckt wurde. *Sitzungs-Berichten der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin*, vom 15 Mai 1888, Nr. 5: 79 p.
- Hoese D. F.; Bray D. J.; Paxton J. R.; Allen G. R., 2006. Fishes. Actinopterygii: Acanthopterygii (in part): Mugiliformes to Perciformes (Zoarcoidei to Labroidei). In: O. L. Beasley and A. Wells (Eds.), *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Vol. 35.2 Australia: ABRIS & CSIRO Publishing, xxi + 671–1472 p.
- Hofrichter R.; Patzner R. A., 1997. A new species of *Apletodon* from the Mediterranean Sea and the eastern Atlantic with notes on the differentiation between *Apletodon* and *Diplecogaster* species (Teleostei: Gobiesociformes: Gobiesocidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, 77 (1): 15-22.
- Hollard H. L. G. M., 1853. Monographie de la famille des Balistides. Suite 1. Introduction et première partie. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, Paris (Zoologie) (Sér. 3), Vol. 20: 71-114, Pls. 1-3.
- Holtén H. S. von, 1802. *Trichiurus gladius*, en ny fisk fra Portugal. *Skrivter af Naturhistorie-Selskabet Kjøbenhavn*, Vol. 5: 19-26.
- Horta e Costa B.; Gonçalves E. J., 2013. First occurrence of the Monrovia doctorfish *Acanthurus monroviae* (Perciformes: Acanthuridae) in European Atlantic waters. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 6 (20): 1-4. DOI: 10.1017/S1755267213000055.
- Hsu K.-C.; Shih N.-T.; Ni I.-H.; Shao K.-T., 2009. Speciation and population structure of three *Trichiurus* species based on mitochondrial DNA. *Zoological Studies*, 48 (6): 851-865.
- Hubbs C. L.; Wisner R. L., 1980. Revision of the sauries (Pisces, Scomberesocidae) with descriptions of two genera and one new species. *Fishery Bulletin*, 77 (3): 521-566.
- Hulley P., 2015a. *Asquamiceps caeruleus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190169A15603005. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190169A15603005.en. Accessed: 27 Sep. 2019.
- Hulley P., 2015b. *Conocara macropterus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15148522A15148525. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15148522A15148525.en. Accessed: 27 Feb. 2018.
- Hulley P., 2015c. *Leptoderma macrops*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15148964A15148993. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15148964A15148993.en. Accessed 13 Sep. 2019.
- Hulley P., 2015d. *Talismania antillarum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190198A15148170. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190198A15148170.en. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Hulley P., 2015e. *Talismania homoptera*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15149175A15149223. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15149175A15149223.en. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Hulley P., 2015f. *Diaphus brachycephalus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15598630A15603685. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15598630A15603685.en. Accessed: 22 Oct. 2018.
- Hulley P., 2015g. *Hygophum macrochir*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15598815A15603745. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15598815A15603745.en. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- Hulley P. A., 1984. Neoscopelidae and Myctophidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 426-483.
- Hulley P. A., 1986. Rajidae. In: M. M. Smith and P. C. Heemstra (Eds.), *Smiths' sea fishes*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, pp. 115-127.
- Hulley P. A., 1990a. Neoscopelidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 468-469.
- Hulley P. A., 1990b. Myctophidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 398-467.
- Hulley P. A., 2016. Blackchins (Family Neoscopelidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 1855-1859. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Hulley P. A.; Duhamel G., 2009. A review of the lanternfish genus *Bolinichthys* Paxton, 1972 (Myctophidae). *Cybio*, 33 (4): 259-304.
- Hulley P. A.; Paxton J. R., 2016. Lanternfishes (Family Myctophidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 1860-1928. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Hureau J.-C., 1979a. Family Priacanthidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 364.

- Hureau J.-C., 1979b. Family Mullidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 402-404.
- Hureau J.-C., 1981. Polymixiidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Hureau J.-C., 1984. Megalopidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 226 – 227.
- Hureau J.-C., 1986a. Polymixiidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 738-739.
- Hureau J.-C., 1986b. Triglidae and Peristediidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1230-1240.
- Hureau J.-C., 1986c. Priacanthidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 800 – 802.
- Hureau J.-C., 1986d. Mullidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 877-882.
- Hureau J.-C., 1986e. Uranoscopidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 955-956.
- Hureau J.-C., 1991. La base de données GICIM: Gestion informatisée des collections ichthyologiques du Muséum. In: Atlas Préliminaire des Poissons d'Eau Douce de France. Conseil Supérieur de la Pêche, Ministère de l'Environnement, CEMAGREF et Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, pp. 225-227.
- Hureau J.-C.; Litvinenko N. I., 1986. Scorpaenidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. 3, pp. 1211-1229.
- Hureau J.; Monod Th., 1979. Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979, Vol. I (vii-xxii + 683 p.) + Vol. II, 394 p.
- Hureau J.-C.; Tortonese E., 1979. Family Carangidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 373-384.
- Hureau J.-C.; Nielsen J. G., 1981. Les poissons Ophidiiformes des campagnes du N. O. "Jean Charcot" dans l'Atlantique et la Méditerranée. *Cybius*, 5 (3): 3-27.
- ICES, 2015a. Angel shark (*Squatina squatina*) in the Northeast Atlantic. ICES Advice on fishing opportunities, catch, and effort Northeast Atlantic Ecoregion. ICES Advice, Book 9, 4 p.
- ICES, 2015b. Report of the ICES Working Group on Introductions and Transfers of Marine Organisms (WGITMO). 18-20 March 2015 Bergen, Norway. ICES CM 2015/SSGEPI:10. 195 p. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00278/38927>.
- ICES, 2017a. Report of the Working Group on Elasmobranchs (2017), 31 May-7 June 2017, Lisbon, Portugal. ICES CM 2017/ACOM: 16. 1018 p.
- ICES, 2017b. Interim Report of the Working Group on Introductions and Transfers of Marine Organisms (WGITMO), 13–15 March 2017, Woods Hole, USA. ICES CM 2017/SSGEPI:09. 139 p.
- ICES EEL 8302450, 1984. ICES - International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Copenhagen (Denmark). Atlantic Anguilla surveys (1862-2007), Collection EEL, Catalog number: ICES_EEL_8302450, Date collected: 30 Jul. 1984. <http://eggsandlarvae.ices.dk>. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2019.
- ICM-CSIC 6916, n.d. Instituto de Ciencias del Mar-CSIC, Collection , Barcelona (Spain), Collection AFORO-ICM, Catalog number: 6916, Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/231563828>. Accessed: 6 Apr. 2018.
- ICM-CSIC 7258, n.d. Instituto de Ciencias del Mar-CSIC, Collection , Barcelona (Spain), Collection AFORO-ICM, Catalog number: 7258, Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/231563981>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- ICM-CSIC 7724, n.d. Instituto de Ciencias del Mar-CSIC, Collection , Barcelona (Spain), Collection AFORO-ICM, Catalog number: 7724, Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/231563152>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ICM-CSIC 7724, n.d. Instituto de Ciencias del Mar-CSIC, Collection , Barcelona (Spain), Collection AFORO-ICM, Catalog number: 7751, Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/231563165>. Accessed: 14 May 2018.
- ICM-CSIC 7724, n.d. Instituto de Ciencias del Mar-CSIC, Collection , Barcelona (Spain), Collection AFORO-ICM, Catalog number: 7764, Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/231563174>. Accessed: 28 Aug. 2018.
- ICM-CSIC 7724, n.d. Instituto de Ciencias del Mar-CSIC, Collection , Barcelona (Spain), Collection AFORO-ICM, Catalog number: 7765, Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/231563175>. Accessed: 27 Mar 2018.
- ICM-CSIC 7724, n.d. Instituto de Ciencias del Mar-CSIC, Collection , Barcelona (Spain), Collection AFORO-ICM, Catalog number: 7794, Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/231563189>. Accessed: 28 Aug. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34520, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34520, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969.

- <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/201120079>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34520, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34520, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/201120079>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34521, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34521, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/811998505>. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34545, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34545, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/203585259>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34554, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34554, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/811989935>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34576, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34576, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/203589312>. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34583, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34583, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/811981208>. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34589, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34589, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/201112959>. Accessed: 15 Feb. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34590, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34590, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/811985869>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34599, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34599, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/201109627>. Accessed: 23 Feb. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34775, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34775, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969.
- <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/201111080>. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocena 34969, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34969, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/201111080>. Accessed: 17 Mar. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 34988, 1969. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 34988, Event Date: 1 Aug. 1969. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/811977101>. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- IFREMER Biocean 49909, 1997. French Research Institute for Exploitation of the Sea, Plouzané (France), Ifremer BIOCEAN database (Deep Sea Benthic Fauna). Collection Code: Biocean, Catalogue Number: 49909, Event Date: 22 Aug. 1997. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/811990027>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- IGFA 864-1988, 1987. International Game Fish Association, Dania Beach (USA). Occurrence: IGFA 864-1988, Event date: 5 Sep. 1987. <http://www.fishbase.org>. Accessed: 4 Sep. 2018.
- IGFA 1823-15809, 1980. International Game Fish Association, Dania Beach (USA). Occurrence: IGFA 1823-15809, Event date: 2 Jun. 1987. <http://www.fishbase.org>. Accessed: 24 Sep. 2018.
- Iglésias S. P.; Toulhoat L.; Sellos D. Y., 2010. Taxonomic confusion and market mislabelling of threatened skates: important consequences for their conservation status. *Aquatic Conservation, Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 20: 319-333. DOI: 10.1002/aqc.1083.
- IMAR/DOP 1AÇO-04-P03SOL1, 2003. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 1AÇO-04-P03SOL1, Date Collected: 4 Jun. 2003. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 1AÇO-03-P96XAR, 1996. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 1AÇO-03-P96XAR, Date Collected 27Apr.1996. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 1PAL-04-P05TAU, 2005. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 1PAL-04-P05TAU, Date Collected: 29 May 2005. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 2FPI-01-P13CGI2, 2013. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 2FPI-01-P13CGI2, Date Collected: 23 Apr. 2013. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 2FPI-04-P02LUA, 2002. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 2FPI-04-P02LUA, Event date: 28 Jun. 2002. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 2TER-02-P99LAG3, 1999. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 2TER-02-P99LAG3, Date collected 27May1999. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 2TER-04-P12CGI2, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores

- between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 2TER-04-P12CGI2, Date Collected: 19 May 2012. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 3SMA-02-P04SCH, 2004. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number:3SMA-02-P04SCH, Date Collected 6 May 2004. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 3SMA-02-P08MOR2, 2008. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number:3SMA-02-P08MOR2, Date Collected 16 Jun. 2008. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP 3SMI-01-P12BIC, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 3SMI-01-P12BIC, Date collected 19 Apr. 2012. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 3SMI-01-P97CGR2, 1997. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 3SMI-01-P97CGR2, Date Collected: 5 May 1997. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 3SMI-02-P11MMO6, 2011. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number:3SMI-02-P11MMO6, Date collected 18 May. 2011. Accessed: 23 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 6FCO-01-P07MOR2, 2007. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number:6FCO-01-P07MOR2, Date collected 21 Jun. 2007. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP 6FCO-01-P12BIC, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number:6FCO-01-P12BIC, Date collected 28 Jun. 2012. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 6FCO-02-P07CGI2, 2007. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number:6FCO-02-P07CGI2, Date Collected: 20 Jun. 2007. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 6FCO-02-P13LAG3, 2013. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 6FCO-02-P13LAG3, Date collected 24Jun.2013. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 6FCO-03-P12BIC, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: 6FCO-03-P12BIC, Date Collected 27 Jun. 2012. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP 6FCO-04-P12BIC, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number:6FCO-04-P12BIC, Date Collected: 30 Jun. 2012. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 22, 1990. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_22, Date Collected: 14 Oct. 1990. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 26, 2003. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_26, Date Collected: 9 Dec. 2003. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 36, 2000. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_36, Date Collected: 16 Nov. 2000. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 70, 1983. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_70, Date Collected:22 Mar. 1983. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 101, 1990. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_101, Date Collected: 27 Jul. 1990. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 102, 1989. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_102, Date Collected: 7 Sep. 1989. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 103, 1989. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_103, Date Collected: 3 Sep. 1989. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 129, 2003. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_129, Date Collected: 1 Nov. 2003. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 130, 2003. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_130, Date Collected: 15 Mar. 2003. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 132, 1995. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_133, Date Collected:25 Aug. 1995. Accessed: 12 Apr. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 139, 1992. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_139, Date Collected: 21 Jun. 1992. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 164, 2004. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_164, Date Collected: 6 May 2004. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 203, 1996. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_203, Date Collected: 18Jul. 1989. Accessed: 26Mar. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 206, 1989. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_206, Date Collected: 12 Dec. 1989. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 215, 1996. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_215, Date Collected: 9 Jan. 1996. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 219, 1992. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_219, Date Collected: 2 Jul. 1992. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 225, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_225, Date Collected: 9 Jun. 2001. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 293, 2004. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection

- from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_293, Date Collected: 19 Aug. 2004. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1160, 2007. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1160, Date Collected: 2 Mar. 2007. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1687, 2004. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1687, Date Collected: 18 Sep. 2004. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1688, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1688, Date Collected: 1 Oct. 2001. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1690, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1690, Date Collected: 3 May 2001. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1691, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1691, Date Collected: 9 Jun. 2001. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1692, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1692, Date Collected: 9 Jun. 2001. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1693, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1693, Date Collected: 8 May 2001. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1694, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1694, Date Collected: 3 May 2001. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1697, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1697, Date Collected: 3 May 2001. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 1698, 2001. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_1698, Date Collected: 3 May. 2001. Accessed: 23 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 3120, 2004. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_3120, Date Collected: 8 Oct. 2004. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP COLETA 8889, 2010. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), COLETA - IMAR/DOP - UAc reference collection from 1977 to 2012. Catalogue Number: COLETA_8889, Date Collected: 27 Jul. 2010. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP CONDOR-05-O11GES1, 2011. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: CONDOR-05-O11GES1, Date Collected: 5 Oct. 2011. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP ImagDOP videos Condor 2087, 2010. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), ImagDOP Benthic Video Annotations in Condor seamount in 2010. Catalog number: ImagDOP videos Condor 2087, Date Collected: 9 Aug. 2010. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP SEDLOP-04-O03HAF, 2003. IMAR/DOP 6FCO-01-P12BIC, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: SEDLOP-04-O03HAF, Date Collected: 22 Oct. 2003. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP SEDLOP-04-O03HMI, 2003. IMAR/DOP 6FCO-01-P12BIC, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: SEDLOP-04-O03HMI, Date Collected: 22 Oct. 2003. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- IMAR/DOP SEDLOT-03-V04APR, 2004. IMAR/DOP 6FCO-01-P12BIC, 2012. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Demersais survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. Catalogue Number: SEDLOT-03-V04APR, Date Collected: 18 Sep. 2004. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP Underwater visual census 4818, 2013. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Underwater fish visual census in the Azores from 1997 to 2015. Catalogue Number: 4818, Date Collected: 12 Aug. 2013. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP Underwater visual census 5359, 2014. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Underwater fish visual census in the Azores from 1997 to 2015. Catalogue Number: 5359, Date Collected: 22 Aug. 2014. Accessed: 24 Sep. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP Underwater visual census 5592, 2014. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Underwater fish visual census in the Azores from 1997 to 2015. Catalogue Number: 5592, Date Collected: 28 Aug. 2014. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2019.
- IMAR/DOP Underwater visual census 5605, 2014. IMAR - Institute of Marine Research, Azores (Portugal), Underwater fish visual census in the Azores from 1997 to 2015. Catalogue Number: 5605, Date Collected: 28 Aug. 2014. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- Inada T., 1981. Merlucciidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- INIP, 1980. Programa de apoio às pescas na Madeira - I. Cruzeiro de Reconhecimento de pesca e Oceanografia 020080779. *Relatórios Técnicos e Administrativos*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (3), 141 p., il.
- INIP, 1981a. Estudo dos recursos demersais da costa continental portuguesa, 2ª Campanha - (N/020111079), N/E "Noruega" Outubro/Novembro 1979. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (2), 110 p., il.
- INIP, 1981b. Relatório do cruzeiro "tipo demersal" 020130380 realizado a bordo do navio "NORUEGA" de 5 a 17 de Março de 1980. Resultados da pesca. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (4), 116 p., il.
- INIP, 1982a. Estudo dos recursos demersais da costa continental portuguesa 3ª campanha (N/020160580) N/"NORUEGA" Maio/Junho 1980. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (13), 116 p., il.
- INIP, 1982b. Programa de apoio às pescas na Madeira - II. Cruzeiro de Reconhecimento de pesca e Oceanografia 020170680. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (11), 220 p., il.

- INIP, 1982c. Relatório do cruzeiro 02140380 realizado a bordo do navio "NORUEGA" de 20 a 31 de Março de 1980. Resultados coligidos por Aura Cascalho. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (12), 59 p., il.
- INIP, 1984a. Programa de apoio às pescas na Madeira - III. Cruzeiro de Reconhecimento de pesca e Oceanografia 020330981. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (22), 132 p., il.
- INIP, 1984b. Programa de apoio às pescas na Madeira - IV. Cruzeiro de Reconhecimento de pesca e Oceanografia 020390582. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (25), 125 p., il.
- INIP, 1984c. Programa de apoio às pescas na Madeira - V. Cruzeiro de Reconhecimento de pesca e Oceanografia 020451182. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (31), 124 p., il.
- INIP, 1985a. Programa de apoio às pescas nos Açores. Cruzeiro 020100979. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (40), 115p., il.
- INIP 1985b. Programa de apoio às pescas nos Açores. Cruzeiros 020150480, 02180780, 020290581 e 020310781. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (42), 194 p., il.
- INIP, 1985c. Programa de apoio às pescas nos Açores. Cruzeiro 020400782. *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, (43), 55 p., il.
- INIP, 1985d. Instituto Nacional de Investigação Pesqueira, Luanda (Angola). Angolan Survey Data, Angola_trawl, Catalog Number: 1985401-84-SHACA18-1, Date Collected: 19 Feb. 1985. Accessed: 29 Jan. 2018.
- IORAS 03292, 1988. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Russian Academy of Sciences. Two specimens SL 16.5 and 17.5 mm, ASV-1, May 21, 1988, station 46, IKT no. 35, 31°17' N 21°11' W, station depth ≈5000 m, trawling depth 345–359 m. *vd. Kotlyar* (2016c).
- IPMA 9121, 1998. Collection code: Mesopelagic Community off the North Western Portuguese Coast between 1998 and 2000. Catalogue number: IPMA 9121, Date collected: 21 May 1998. *vd. dos Santos A.; Marraccini A.; Afonso C.; Correia C.; Cunha M. E.; Quintela M. D. F.*, 2017 (DOI: 10.15468/i88k14). GBIF.org <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1611922612>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.
- ISH 57-1966. Shah M., 2017. Fishbase. Catalogue Number: ISH 57-1966, Event date: 9 May 1966. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/864480413>. Accessed: 8 Oct. 2018.
- ISH 909-1982. Shah M., 2017. Fishbase. Catalogue Number: ISH 909-1982, Event date: 9 Jun. 1982. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/864484790>. Accessed: 8 Oct. 2018.
- ISH 911-1982. Shah M., 2017. Fishbase. Catalogue Number: ISH 911-1982, Event date: 9 Jun. 1982. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/864484762>. Accessed: 8 Oct. 2018.
- Isidro E., 1987. Contribuição para o estudo da biologia e pesca de boca-negra, *Helicolenus dactylopterus* (De la Roche, 1809) dos Açores. *Relatório da VII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 7 (1986): 183-189.
- Isidro E., 1989. Crescimento e reprodução de *Helicolenus dactylopterus* (De la Roche, 1809). Provas de Acesso à Categoria de Assistente de Investigação. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta. 40 p. + 2 anexos.
- Isidro E. J., 1996. Biology and population dynamics of selected demersal fish species of the Azores Archipelago. PhD Thesis. Department of Environmental and Evolutionary Biology, University of Liverpool: vi + 249 p. + 3 appendices.
- Isidro H. A., 1988. A pesca dos pequenos pelágicos nos Açores. *Relatório da VIII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 8 (1987): 183-186.
- Isidro H. A., 1990a. Age and growth of *Trachurus picturatus* (Bowdich, 1825) from the Azores. *Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Earth Sciences*, 8: 45-54.
- Isidro H. A., 1990b. Estudo do Chicharro (*Trachurus picturatus* Bowdich, 1825) (Teleostei, Carangidae) dos Açores. Provas de Acesso à Categoria de Assistente de Investigação. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta, 64 p. + anexos.
- Iwamoto T., 2010. *Bregmaceros atlanticus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2010: e.T154997A4686634. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2010-4.RLTS.T154997A4686634.en. Accessed: 26 Sept. 2019.
- Iwamoto T., 2015a. *Holtbyrnia macrops*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18155943A21651221. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T18155943A21651221.en. Accessed: 30 May 2019.
- Iwamoto T., 2015b. *Pollichthys mauii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190087A21913513. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190087A21913513.en. Accessed: 14 Nov. 2019
- Iwamoto T., 2015c. *Cetonurus globiceps*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15522073A15603485. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15522073A15603485.en. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- Iwamoto T., 2015d. *Coryphaenoides rudis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60469866A60792060. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60469866A60792060.en. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- Iwamoto T., 2016a. Bathygadids (Family Bathygadidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1959-1963. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Iwamoto T., 2016b. Trachyrincids and Grenadiers (Rattails) (Families: Trachyrincidae and Macrouridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1966-1990. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Iwamoto T.; Cohen D. M., 2016. Moras (Family Moridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1991-2004. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.

- Iwamoto T.; Orlov A., 2008. First Atlantic record of *Asthenomacrus victoris* Sazonov & Shcherbachev (Macrouridae, Gadiformes, Teleostei). *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, 59 (4): 125-131.
- Iwamoto T.; Singh-Renton S.; Robertson R.; Marechal J.; Aiken K.A.; Dooley J.; Collette B. B.; Oxenford H.; Pina Amargos F.; Kishore R., 2015. *Brama brama*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T195091A19929350. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T195091A19929350.en. Accessed: 9 Jul. 2019.
- J**
- Janssen J.; Harbison G. R., 1981. Fish in salps: The association of sqauretails (*Tetragonurus* spp.) with pelagic tunicates. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 61: 917-927.
- Jaquet M., 1905. Descriptions de quelques parties du squelette du *Pseudotriacis microdon* Capello. *Bulletin du Musée Océanographique de Monaco*, No. 36: 1-28 + 8 plates. [reprinted in 1940: Recueils de Travaux relatifs aux Campagnes du Prince Albert ler de Monaco (Protistologie, Zoologie, Physiologie, Bactériologie, Algologie, Pathologie). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert ler Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule CIII: pp. 157-173.]
- Jaquet M., 1920. Contribution à l'anatomie comparée du *Symenchelys parasiticus* Gill. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert lePrince Souverain de Monaco*, Fascicule LVI: 78 p. + 5 plates.
- Jespersen P., 1915. Sternoptychidae (*Argyropelecus* and *Sternoptyx*). Report on the Dana Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas, Vol. II. Biology, A. 2.: 1-41.
- Jespersen P., 1933. *Bonapartia pedaliota*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Jespersen P., 1934. *Argyropelecus aculeatus*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Jespersen P.; Taaning A. V., 1919. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening, LXX, p. 28, Pl. xvn, figs. 3-6 (north Atlantic); Report on the Danish Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-10, XIA, 12, p. 22, Figs. 13-16 (larvae), 17 (maxillary dentition) (Mediterranean; Spain; Portugal).
- Jespersen P.; Tåning A. V., 1926. Mediterranean Sternoptychidae. Report on the Danish Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-10 to the Mediterranean and adjacent seas. A. 12. Report on the Danish Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas, Vol. 2 (Biology): 1-59.
- Jesus G. T., 1992. Study of the growth and reproduction of *Trachurus picturatus* (Bowdich, 1825) in Madeira. Doc. N.º XIV/C/1-1991/03 (DG XIV/CE). 66 p.
- Jing L.; Hardy G.; Matsuura K.; Leis J. L.; Shao K.; Zapfe G., 2015a. *Chilomycterus spinosus* ssp. *mauretanicus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193825A2283578. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T193825A2283578.en. Accessed: 17 May 2019.
- Jing L.; Hardy G.; Matsuura K.; Leis J. L.; Shao K.; Zapfe G., 2015b. *Chilomycterus spinosus* ssp. *spinosus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193826A2283667. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T193826A2283667.en. Accessed: 17 May 2019.
- John H.-Ch., 1983. Quantitative distribution of fry of beloniform fishes in the Atlantic Ocean. *"Meteor" Forschungsergebnisse*, Reihe D - No. 36, Biologie: 21-33.
- Johnson G. D.; Paxton J. R.; Sutton T. T.; Satoh T. P.; Sado T.; Nishida M.; Miya M., 2009. Deep-sea mystery solved: astonishing larval transformations and extreme sexual dimorphism unite three fish families. *Biology Letters. Evolutionary Biology*, 5: 235-239. DOI: 10.1098/rsbl.2008.0722.
- Johnson J. Y., 1862a. Descriptions of some new genera and species of fishes obtained at Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1862 (pt 2) (art. 2) (for 10 June 1862): 167-180, Pls. 22-23.
- Johnson J. Y., 1862b. Notes on rare and little-known fishes taken at Madeira. No. I. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (Series 3)*, Vol. 10 (no. 57): 161-172.
- Johnson J. Y., 1862c. Notes on rare and little-known fishes taken at Madeira. No. II. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (Series 3)*, Vol. 10 (no. 58): 274-287.
- Johnson J. Y., 1863. Description of five new species of fishes obtained at Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1863 (pt 1) (art. 5) (for 13 Jan. 1863): 36-46, Pl. 7.
- Johnson J. Y., 1864a. Descriptions of three new genera of marine fishes obtained at Madeira. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (Series 3)*, Vol. 14 (no. 79): 70-78.
- Johnson J. Y., 1864b. Descriptions of three new genera of marine fishes obtained at Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1863 (pt 3) (art. 8) (for 10 Nov. 1863): 403-410, Pl. 36.
- Johnson J. Y., 1865a. Description of a new genus of trichiurid fishes obtained at Madeira, with remarks on the genus *Dicrotus*, Günther, and on some allied genera of Trichiuridae. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1865 (pt 2) (art. 5) (for 9 May 1865): 434-437. DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-7998.1865.tb02364.x.
- Johnson J. Y., 1865b. Description of a new genus of trichiurid fishes obtained at Madeira, with remarks on the genus *Dicrotus*, Günther, and on some allied genera of Trichiuridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (Series 3)*, Vol. 16 (no. 94): 283-286.
- Johnson J. Y., 1866. Description of *Trachichthys darwinii*, a new species of berycoid fish from Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1866 (pt 2) (art. 3) (for 22 May 1866): 311-315, Pl. 32.
- Johnson J. Y., 1868. Description of a new genus of Spinacidae, founded upon a shark obtained at Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1867* (pt 3): 713-715.
- Johnson J. Y., 1885. Handbook for Madeira: Madeira its climate and scenery, a handbook for invalid and other visitors with chapters on the fauna, flora, geology and meteorology. Dulau & Co., London, 310 p.
- Johnson J. Y., 1890. On some new species of fishes from Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1890* (pt 2) (art. 5): 452-459.

- Johnson R. K., 1974. A revision of the alepisauroid family Scopelarchidae, (Pisces Myctophiformes). *Fieldiana Zoologica*, 66: ix + 249.
- Johnson R. K., 1982. Fishes of the families Evermannellidae and Scopelarchidae: systematics, morphology, interrelationships, and zoogeography. *Fieldiana Zoology (New Series)*, No. 12: i-xiii + 1-252.
- Johnson R. K., 1984. Scopelarchidae and Evermannellida. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 484-493.
- Johnson R. K.; Keene M. J., 1986. Chiasmodontidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 957-961.
- Johnson R. K.; Keene M. J., 1990. Chiasmodontidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic, Vol. II, pp. 899-904.
- Jonsson B., 2011. NOBANIS - Invasive Alien Species Fact Sheet - *Oncorhynchus mykiss*. Available from: <http://www.nobanis.org/> Online Database of the European Network on Invasive Alien Species - NOBANIS. Accessed: 10 Mar. 2013.
- Jordan D. S.; Bollman C. H., 1889. List of fishes collected at Green Turtle Cay, in the Bahamas, by Charles L. Edwards, with descriptions of three new species. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 11 (752): 549-553.
- Jordano D.; Muruve M., 1959. Ocho peces tropicales en mercados españoles y cuatro primeras ataciones para las pesquerías canario-africanas. *Archos Zootecnia*, 8 (30): 103-129.
- Jorge I., 1991. Contribuição para o conhecimento da ictiofauna do estuário do Mondego. *Relatório Técnico Científico*, INIP, 44, 80 p.
- Jorge I.; Siborro S.; Sobral M. P., 2002. Contribuição para o conhecimento da pescaria da xávega da zona centro. *Relatório Técnico Científico do Instituto de Investigação das Pescas e do Mar*, 85, 22 p.
- Joubin L., 1905. Cours d'Océanographie fondé à Paris par S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco Leçons faites par M. Le Prof. L. Joubin. *Bulletin du Musée Océanographique de Monaco*, No 45: 1-185.
- Jung A.; Dureuil M.; Buscher E., 2015. *Etmopterus princeps*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60242A48911736. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- ## K
- Kanazawa R. H., 1961. *Paraconger*, A New Genus With Three New Species Of Eels (Family Congridae). *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, Vol. 113 (3450): 1-16.
- Kanazawa R. H.; Maul G. E., 1967. Description of a new genus and species of the eel family Nemichthyidae from the eastern Atlantic. *Bocagiana*, 12: 1-6, Pls. 1-2.
- Karmovskaya E.; Papaconstantinou C., 2015a. *Chlopsis bicolor*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194967A45074238. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Karmovskaya E.; Papaconstantinou C., 2015b. *Derichthys serpentinus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155093A45079867. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- Karmovskaya E.; Papaconstantinou C., 2015c. *Echelus myrus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194984A45162015. Accessed: 24 Oct. 2018.
- Karmovskaya E.; Papaconstantinou C., 2015d. *Cynoponticus ferox*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194971A45143983. Accessed: 16 Oct. 2018.
- Karmovskaya E.; Papaconstantinou C., 2015e. *Nemichthys scolopaceus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190214A45158037. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Karmovskaya E. S., 1985. Mesopelagic eels of the family Derichthyidae (Anguilliformes). *Voprosy Ikhtiologii*, 25 (6): 883-898.
- Karmovskaya E.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015. *Histiobranchus bathybius*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T199249A45880166. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Karrer C., 1986a. Oreosomatidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 775-776.
- Karrer C., 1986b. Occurrence of the barrelfish, *Hyperoglyphe perciformis* (Teleostei, Perciformes, Stromateoidei), in the Mediterranean Sea and off Portugal. *Cybius*, 11 (1): 77-83.
- Karrer C.; Post A., 1990a. Zeidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 631-633.
- Karrer C.; Post A., 1990b. Caproidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 641-642.
- Kaup J. J., 1856a. Uebersicht der Aale. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, Vol. 22 (pt. 1): 41-77.
- Kaup J. J., 1856b. Catalogue of the apodal fish in the collection of the British Museum. London. 1-163, Pls. 1-19.
- Kaup J. J., 1858. Uebersicht der Soleinae, der vierten Subfamilie der Pleuronectidae. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, Vol. 24 (pt. 1): 94-104.
- Kenaley C. P.; Hartel K. E., 2005. A revision of Atlantic species of *Photostomias* (Teleostei: Stomiidae: Malacosteinae), with a description of a new species. *Ichthyological Research*, 52: 251-263. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-005-0281-7.
- Kenaley C. P.; Hartel K. E., 2016. Deepsea smelts (Family Bathylagidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1756-1758. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Keskin Ç.; Costa M.; Monroe T.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015b. *Microchirus ocellatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198735A45870366. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Keskin Ç.; Costa M.; Monroe T.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015d. *Pegusa lascaris*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198553A45872078. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Keskin Ç.; Costa M.; Monroe T.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015f. *Synapturichthys kleinii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198740A45873166. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.

- Keskin Ç.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015e. *Solea senegalensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15622678A45872534. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Keskin Ç.; Rijnsdorp A. D.; Nielsen J.; Monroe T.; Costa M.; Herrera J.; de Sola L., 2015a. *Microchirus azevia*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198734A45869857. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- Keskin Ç.; Rijnsdorp A. D.; Monroe T.; Costa M., 2015c. *Microchirus variegatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198736A45871025. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018
- Kiener A.; Spillmann, 1979. Family Atherinidae In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 576-578.
- King N. J.; Jamieson A. J.; Bagley P. M.; Priede I. G., 2008. Deep-sea scavenging demersal fish fauna of the Nazare Canyon system, Iberian coast, north-east Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 72 (7): 1804-1814. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2008.01834.x.
- KJ768237, 2009. European Nucleotide Archive (EMBL-EBI) (2019). Geographically tagged INSDC sequences. Occurrence dataset <https://doi.org/10.15468/cndomv>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2019 via GBIF.org. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/2307269952>.
- Klassen G. J., 1995. Phylogeny and biogeography of the Ostraciinae (Tetraodontiformes: Ostraciidae). *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 57 (2): 393-441.
- Knudsen S., 2015a. *Mentodus facilis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60479648A60812219. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60479648A60812219.en. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Knudsen S., 2015b. *Mentodus mesalirus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60480620A60812253. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60480620A60812253.en. Accessed: 28 Feb. 2018.
- Knudsen S., 2015c. *Abyssobrotula galathea*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60469175A60796740. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60469175A60796740.en. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- Knudsen S., 2015d. *Acanthonus armatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190201A60796787. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190201A60796787.en. Accessed: 9 Oct. 2019.
- Knudsen S., 2015e. *Porogadus miles*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60482748A60799799. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T60482748A60799799.en. Accessed: 29 Mar. 2019.
- Knudsen S., 2015f. *Linophryne sexfilis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60472779A60791381. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T60472779A60791381.en. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015a. *Bathylaco nigricans*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15147860A44722936. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015b. *Conocara murrayi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18139615A44736415. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015c. *Holtbyrnia anomala*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18155939A45794842. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015d. *Holtbyrnia macrops*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18155943A45794887. Accessed: 28 Feb. 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015e. *Sargocentron hastatum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16447855A45127608. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015f. *Cataetyx laticeps*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198623A60783406. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T198623A60783406.en. Accessed: 9 Oct. 2019.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015g. *Centrolophus niger*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198571A44769249. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015h. *Kyphosus bigibbus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T56852298A56945461. Accessed: 8 May 2018.
- Knudsen S.; Nielsen J.; Uiblein F., 2015i. *Kyphosus vaigiensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T46086190A56945617. Accessed: 8 May 2018.
- Knudsen S. W.; Clements K. D., 2013. Revision of the fish family Kyphosidae (Teleostei: Perciformes). *Zootaxa*, 3751 (1): 1-101. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.3751.1.1.
- Kobyliansky S.; Costa M.; Munroe T., 2015d. *Cryptosaras couesii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190067A45074130. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- Kobyliansky S.; Herrera J., 2015a. *Valenciennellus tripunctulatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18253303A45875690. Accessed: 13 Nov. 2018.
- Kobyliansky S.; Herrera J., 2015b. *Polymetme thaeocoryla*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190258A60811584. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190258A60811584.en. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- Kobyliansky S.; Herrera J., 2015c. *Bathophilus digitatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18256458A45876459. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Kobyliansky S.; Herrera J.; de Sola L., 2015a. *Cyclothone acclinidens*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18252612A45126442. Accessed: 20 Nov. 2019.
- Kobyliansky S.; Herrera J.; de Sola L., 2015b. *Margrethia obtusirostra*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18252849A45126686. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Kobyliansky S.; Munroe T.; Costa M., 2015c. *Notoscopelus bolini*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198621A45155865. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- Kobyliansky S. G.; Orlov A. M., 2015. First record of rare cusk-eel *Lamprogrammus niger* (Ophidiidae) in the central part of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 55 (1): 16–21. DOI: 10.1134/s0032945215010087.
- Koefoed E., 1927. Fishes from the sea-bottom from the "Michael Sars" north Atlantic deep-sea Expedition 1910. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part I: 1-148, Pls. 1-6.

- Koefoed E., 1944. Pediculati. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep - Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 1: 1-18.
- Koefoed E., 1952. Zeomorphi, Percomorphi, Plectognathi. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 2: 1-26.
- Koefoed E., 1953. Syntognathi, Solenichthyes, Ancanthini, Berycomorphi, Xenoberyces. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 3: 1-38.
- Koefoed E., 1955. Iniomi (Myctophidae exclusive), Lyomeri, Apodes. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 4: 1-15.
- Koefoed E., 1956. Isospondyli. 1. Gymnophotodermi and Lepiphotodermi Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 5: 1-21.
- Koefoed E., 1958. Isospondyli. 2. Heterophotodermi. 1. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 6: 1-17.
- Koefoed E., 1960. Isospondyli. 2. Heterophotodermi. 2. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 8: 1-15.
- Koefoed E., 1962. Isospondyli. 2. Heterophotodermi. 3. Report on the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. IV, Part II, 10: 1-14.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2004. Family Melamphaidae Gill 1893 - Bigscales. *California Academy of Sciences*, Annotated Checklists of Fishes, No. 29, 11 p.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2009a. Revision of the Genus *Poromitra* (Melamphaidae): Part 5. Species of Groups *P. capito* and *P. crassa*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 49 (9): 710-722. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945209090021.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2009b. Revision of the Genus *Poromitra* (Melamphaidae): Part 3. Species of Group *P. cristiceps*: *P. cristiceps*, *P. nigrofulva*, *P. frontosa*, *P. nigriceps*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 49 (6): 421-434. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945209060010.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2010. Revision of the Genus *Poromitra* (Melamphaidae): Part 6. Species of the *P. megalops* group. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 50 (3): pp 231-245. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945210030033.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2011. Revision of Genus *Melamphaes* (Melamphaidae). II. Multi-Raker Species: *M. polylepis*, *M. falsidicus* sp. nova, *M. pachystomus* sp. nova, *M. macrocephalus*, *M. leprus*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 51 (8): 569-580. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945211050080.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2012. Revision of Genus *Melamphaes* (Melamphaidae): Part 4. Multi-raker species: *M. ebelingi*, *M. oclusus* sp. nova, and *M. nikolayi* sp. nova. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 52 (4): 247-254. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945212030022.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2016a. Revision of the Genus *Melamphaes* (Melamphaidae): 7. Oligo-Raker Species: *M. danae* and *M. pumilis*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 56 (4): 477-487. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945216040056.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2016b. Revision of the Genus *Melamphaes* (Melamphaidae): 6. Oligo-Raker Species: *M. papavereus*, *M. simus*, *M. hubbsi*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 56 (3): 325-335. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945216030061.
- Kotlyar A. N., 2016c. Revision of the Genus *Melamphaes* (Melamphaidae). 5. Oligo-Raker. Species: *M. indicus*, *M. eurous*, and *M. typhlops*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 56 (1): 19-30. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945216010057.
- Kottelat M.; Freyhof J., 2007. Handbook of European freshwater fishes. Publications Kottelat, Cornol and Freyhof, Berlin. 646 p.
- Kovačić M., 1995. *Gobius roulei* De Buen, 1928 (Pisces, Teleostei, Gobiidae), a fish new to the Adriatic fauna. *Natura Croatica*, 4 (4): 173-184.
- Kovačić M., 2001. The biology of Roule's goby in the Kvarner area, northern Adriatic Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 59 (4): 795-809. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2001.tb00150.x.
- Kovačić M.; Golani D., 2006. First record of Roule's goby, *Gobius roulei* (Gobiidae) in the Levant. *Cybium*, 30: 189-190.
- Kovačić M.; Herler J.; Williams J. T., 2014a. *Gobius ater*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T194872A49084833. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T194872A49084833.en. Accessed: 7 Jun. 2018.
- Kovačić M.; Herler J.; Williams J. T., 2014b. *Gobius auratus* (errata version published in 2016). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198657A103969532. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198657A45103874.en. Accessed: 7 Jun. 2018.
- Kovačić M.; Herler J.; Williams J. T., 2014c. *Gobius roulei*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198663A45107265. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198663A45107265.en. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Kovačić M.; Herler J.; Williams J. T., 2014e. *Deltentosteus collonianus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198655A45102839. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198655A45102839.en. Accessed: 7 Jun. 2018.
- Kovačić M.; Herler J.; Williams J. T., 2015b. *Gobius niger*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198570A45106848. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Kovačić M.; Patzner R. A., 2011. 2.2 North-Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean Gobies. In: The Biology of Gobies. Robert Patzner, James L. Van Tassell, Marcelo Kovacic, B. G. Kapoor (Eds.), CRC Press. pp. 177-206. DOI: 10.1201/b11397-32.
- Kovačić M.; Šanda R.; Kirinčić M.; Zanella D., 2012. Geographic distribution of gobies (Gobiidae) in the Adriatic Sea with thirteen new records for its southern part. *Cybium*, 36 (3): 435-445.
- Kovačić M.; Schembri P., 2019. Twelve new records of gobies and clingfishes (Pisces: Teleostei) significantly increase small benthic fish diversity of Maltese waters. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 20 (2): 287-296. DOI: 10.12681/mms.19816.
- Kovačić M.; Svensen R., 2018. The confirmed and continuous northern distribution of *Thorogobius ephippiatus* (Teleostei: Gobiidae) with the scientific use of recreational fishing data. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 34: 691-693. DOI: 10.1111/jai.13584.
- Kovačić M.; Williams J. T.; Herler J., 2014d. *Crystallogobius linearis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198654A45102461. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198654A45102461.en. Accessed: 7 Jun. 2018.

- 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198654A45102461.en. Accessed: 7 Jun. 2018.
- Kovačić M.; Williams J. T.; Herler J., 2015a. *Gobius bucchichi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194873A49084483. Accessed: 7 Jun. 2018.
- Krefft G., 1970. Zur systematik und Verbreitung der Gattung *Lampadena* Good & Bean, 1896 (Osteichthyes, Myctophidae) im Atlantischen Ozean, mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. *Berichte der Deutschen Wissenschaftlichen Kommission für Meeresforschung*, 21, H. 1-4: 271-284.
- Krefft G., 1976. Distribution patterns of oceanic fishes in the Atlantic Ocean. Selected problems. In: J.-C. Hureau and K. Banister. *Actes du 2ème Congrès européen des ichthyologistes. Revue des Travaux de l' Institut Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes*, 40 (3-4): 439-460.
- Krefft G., 1979a. Family Chimaeridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 78-79.
- Krefft G., 1979b. Families Alepocephalidae, Bathypriionidae and Searsiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 86-98.
- Krefft G., 1979c. Family Scopelosauridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 168-169.
- Krefft G., 1979d. Family Chiasmodontidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 452-454.
- Krefft G., 1979e. Family Caroidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 353-354.
- Krefft G., 1983. Taxonomy and distribution of the fish-genus *Ichthyococcus* (Bonaparte, 1841) (Photichthyidae Weitzman, 1974) in the Atlantic Ocean. *Investigación Pesquera*, 47 (2): 295-309.
- Krefft G., 1984. Notosudidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 421-425.
- Krefft G., 1985. Alepocephalidae (Osteichthyes, Argentinoidei) dreier Reisen der Fischereiforschungsschiffe "Anton Dohrn" und "Walther Herwig" in den Nordatlantik. *Archiv für Fischereiwissenschaft*, 36 (1/2): 213-233.
- Krefft G., 1987. Type specimens of fishes in the collections of the Institut für Seefischerei, Hamburg, part II. *Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Seefischerei*, 42: 69-89.
- Krefft G., 1990a. Chimaeridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic. Junta Nacional de Investigação Científica e Tecnológica, Lisbon, Portugal. Vol. 1, pp. 111-113.
- Krefft G., 1990b. Notosudidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 361-364.
- Krefft G.; Bekker V. E., 1979. Family Myctophidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 171-198.
- Krefft G.; Stehmann M., 1979a. Families Pristidae, Rhinobatidae and Torpedinidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 51-57.
- Krefft G.; Stehmann M., 1979b. Families Dasyatidae and Myliobatidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 70-75.
- Krefft G.; Stehmann M., 1979c. Family Mobulidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 77.
- Krefft G.; Tortonese E., 1979. Families Oxynotidae and Squalidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 35-48.
- Krug H. M., 1986. O goraz *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brünnich, 1768) do mar dos Açores – crescimento e reprodução. Provas de Acesso à Categoria de Assistente de Investigação. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta, 93 p.
- Krug H. M., 1989. The Azorean blackspot seabream, *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brünnich, 1768) (Teleostei: Sparidae): age and growth. *Cybium*, 13 (4): 347-355.
- Krug H. M., 1991. The Azorean blackspot seabream, *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brünnich, 1768) (Teleostei, Sparidae). Reproductive cycle, hermaphroditism, maturity and fecundity. *Cybium*, 14 (2): 151-159.
- Krug H. M., 1995. *Biologia e Avaliação do stock Açoreano de Goraz, Pagellus bogaraveo*. Tese de Doutoramento. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta, 193 p.
- Krug H. M., 1998. Variation in the reproductive cycle of the blackspot seabream, *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brünnich, 1768) in the Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 16A: 37-47.
- Krug H. M.; Silva H. M., 1989. Avaliação do stock açoriano de goraz. *Relatório da IX Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 9 (1988): 231-235.
- KUI 23773, 1961. University of Kansas Biodiversity Institute & Natural History Museum, Lawrence (USA), KUBI Ichthyology Collection. Catalogue Number: 23773; Event Date: 27 May 1961. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/657021598>. Accessed: 19 Jan. 2018.
- Kukuev E. I.; Konovalenko I. I., 1988. Two new species of sharks of the genus *Scymnodalatias* (Dalatiidae) from the North Atlantic and Southeastern Pacific Oceans. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 28 (1): 122-126.
- Kukuev E. I., 1998. Systematics and distribution in the world ocean of daggertooth fishes of the genus *Anotopterus* (Anotopteridae, Aulopiformes). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 38 (9):716-729.
- Kukuev E. I., 2002. Ichthyofauna research on underwater mountains within the North Atlantic Ridge and adjacent areas. 2002 Annual Science Conference, International Council for the

- Exploration of the Sea, Copenhagen, Denmark. International Council for the Exploration of the Sea - Committee Document CM2002/M: 05: 1-19.
- Kukuev E. I., 2006. The second capture of a rare shark *Scymnodalatias garricki* (Dalatiidae) on a rise of the South Azores Complex and additional data on the distribution of *S. albicauda*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 46 (9): 811–814. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945206090153.
- Kukuev E. I.; Konovalenko I. I., 1988. Two new species of sharks of the genus *Scymnodalatias* (Dalatiidae) from the North Atlantic and southeastern Pacific oceans. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 28 (1): 122-126.
- Kukuev E. I.; Parin N. V.; Trunov I. A., 2012. Materials for the Revision of the Family Caristiidae (Perciformes). 2. Manefishes from the East Atlantic (Redescription of *Platyberyx opalescens* Zugmayer and Description of Two New Species *Platyberyx mauii* sp. n. and *Caristius andriashevi* sp. n.). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 52 (3): 185–199. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945212010080.
- Kukuev E. I.; Parin N. V.; Trunov I. A., 2013. Materials for the revision of the family Caristiidae (Perciformes): 3. Manefishes (genus *Caristius*) from moderate warm waters of the Pacific and Atlantic oceans with a description of three new species from the southeast Atlantic (*C. barsukovi* sp. n., *C. litvinovi* sp. n., *C. walvisensis* sp. n.). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 53 (8): 541–561. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945213040036.
- Kukuev E. I.; Pavlov V. P., 2008. The first case of mass catch of a rare frill shark *Chlamydoselachus anguineus* over a Seamount of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 48 (8): 676–678. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945208080158.
- Kulka D. W.; Sulikowski J.; Gedamke J.; Pasolini P.; Endicott M., 2015. *Amblyraja radiata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161542A48945123. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- Künne, 1929. *Entelurus æquoreus*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Kyle H. M., 1913. Flat-fishes (Heterosomata). Report on the Dana Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas, Vol. II. Biology, A. 1.: 1-150.
- Kyne P. M.; Jabado R. W., 2019. *Glaucostegus cemiculus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2019: e.T104050689A104057239. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2019-2.RLTS.T104050689A104057239.en. Accessed: 26 Nov. 2019.
- Kyne P. M.; Yano K.; White W. T., 2015. *Pseudotriakis microdon*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T44566A48941223. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- L**
- Lacepède B. G. E., 1798. Histoire Naturelle des Poissons. Vol. 1: 1-8 + i-cxlviii+ 1-532. Plates 1-25, 1 table.
- Lachner E. A., 1979. Family Echeineidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 637-640.
- Lachner E. A., 1986. Echeineidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1329-1334.
- LACM 34893-1, 1969. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles (USA), LACM Vertebrate Collection. Catalogue Number: 34893-1; Event Date: 20 Jun. 1969. <http://portal.vertnet.org/o/lacm/fish?id=1e1cf375-5553-4bfc-9cce-5540742f1189>. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- LACM 34894-1, 1969. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles (USA), LACM Vertebrate Collection. Catalogue Number: 34894-1; Event Date: 22 Jun. 1969. <http://portal.vertnet.org/o/lacm/fish?id=be5955fe-ef00-4ed6-80fd-f4e5a3585b90>. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- LACM 34907-1, 1969. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles (USA), LACM Vertebrate Collection. Catalogue Number: 34907-1; Event Date: 24 Jun. 1969. <http://portal.vertnet.org/o/lacm/fish?id=65b157b6-86b2-41f0-99ef-8ec1964bc6e5>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- LACM 34910-1, 1969. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles (USA), LACM Vertebrate Collection. Catalogue Number: 34910-1; Event Date: 15 Jun. 1969. <http://portal.vertnet.org/o/lacm/fish?id=a0612f65-c56e-4553-948e-6218f78f9b5a>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- LACM 34913-1, 1969. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles (USA), LACM Vertebrate Collection. Catalogue Number: 34913-1; Event Date: 15 Jun. 1969. <http://portal.vertnet.org/o/lacm/fish?id=3855cca9-0f17-4b27-9288-5ea9328e4bb8>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- Lampe M., 1914. Die Fische der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. III. Die Hochsee- und Küstenfische. *Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903 im Auftrage des Reichsamtes des Innern Herausgegeben von Erich von Drygalski leiter der Expedition*, XV. Band, *Zoologie* VII. Band, Heft II (Berlin, Druck und Verlag von George): 201-256 + 3 plates.
- Landi M.; Martins R.; Costa M. E.; Carneiro M.; Alves M. J.; Costa M. H.; Carvalho G. R.; Costa F. O., 2010. A DNA barcode library for marine fishes of Portugal: first hundred species. 2nd Conference of the European Consortium for the Barcode of Life (ECBOL2), Braga. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/269631989_A_DNA_barcode_library_for_marine_fishes_of_Portugal_first_hundred_species?tab=overview. Accessed: 22 Oct. 2018.
- Larsen V., 1979. Family Nemichthyidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 231-232.
- Larsen V., 1990. Nemichthyidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 199-202.
- Larson H. K.; Buckle D. J., 2012. A revision of the goby genus *Gnatholepis* Bleeker (Teleostei, Gobiidae, Gobionellinae), with description of a new species. *Zootaxa*, 3529:1-69. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.3529.1.1.
- Last P. R.; Manjaji-Matsumoto B. M.; Naylor G. J. P.; White W. T., 2016c. Family Dasyatidae. In: P. R. Last, W. T. White, M. R. de Carvalho, B. Séret, M. F. W. Stehmann, G. J. P. Naylor, L. Marshall (Eds.), Rays of the World. CSIRO Publishing, Clayton South VIC, pp. 522-618.
- Last P. R.; Séret B., 2016. A new Eastern Central Atlantic skate *Raja parva* sp. nov. (Rajoidei: Rajidae) belonging to the *Raja miraletus* species complex. *Zootaxa*, 4147 (4): 477-489. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4147.4.8.

- Last P. R.; Séret B.; Stehmann M. F. W.; Weigmann S., 2016b. Family Rajidae. In: P. R. Last, W. T. White, M. R. de Carvalho, B. Séret, M. F. W. Stehmann, G. J. P. Naylor, L. Marshall (Eds.), *Rays of the World*. CSIRO Publishing, ClaytonSouth VIC, pp. 204-363.
- Last P. R.; Stevens J. D., 1994. *Sharks and rays of Australia*. CSIRO, Australia. 513 p.
- Last P. R.; Weigmann S.; Yan L., 2016a. Changes to the nomenclature of the skates (Chondrichthyes: Rajiformes). In: P. R. Last and G. K. Yearsley (Eds.), *Rays of the World: Supplementary information CSIRO Special Publication: 11-34*.
- Last P. R.; White W. T.; De Carvalho M. R.; Séret B.; Stehmann M. F. W.; Naylor G. J. P., 2016d. *Rays of the World*. CSIRO Publishing, Comstock Publishing Associates. i-ix + 1-790.
- Laurent L.; Lejeune P., 1988. Coexistence en Méditerranée de deux livrées terminales différentes chez la girelle *Coris julis* (Pisces, Labridae). *Cybium*, 12 (1): 91-95.
- Lawson J. M.; Fordham S. V.; O'Malley M. P.; Davidson L. N. K.; Walls R. H. L.; Heupel M. R.; Stevens G.; Fernando D.; Budziak A.; Simpfendorfer C. A.; Ender I.; Francis M. P.; Notarbartolo di Sciarra G.; Dulvy N. K., 2017. Sympathy for the devil: a conservation strategy for devil and manta rays. *PeerJ*, Vol. 5: (art. e3027). DOI: 10.7717/peerj.3027.
- Lea E., 1913. Muraenoid Larvae from the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910. *Report of the Scientific Results of the "Michael Sars" North Atlantic Deep-Sea Expedition 1910*, Volume III, Part I, Zoology: 1-59.
- Le Gall J., 1932. *Hoplostethus mediterraneus*. In L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Le Gall J., 1934. Le Tassergal ou Blue Fish (*Pomatomus saltatrix* Lacepède = *Temnodon saltator* Linné). Résumé des connaissances acquises sur la biologie et l'utilisation de ce poisson. *Revue des Travaux de l'Office des Pêches Maritimes*, Tome VII, Fasc. 1, No. 25: 27-85.
- Le Gall J., 1937a. *Centrolophus pompilus*. In L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Le Gall J., 1937b. *Coris julis*. In L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Leiby M., 1990. Ophichthidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 176-194.
- Leis J. M., 2006. Nomenclature and distribution of the species of the porcupinefish family Diodontidae (Pisces, Teleostei). *Memoirs of Museum Victoria*, 63 (1): 77-90.
- Leitão R.; Martinho F.; Cabral H. N.; Neto J. M.; Jorge I.; Pardal M. A., 2007. The fish assemblage of the Mondego estuary: composition, structure and trends over the past two decades. *Hydrobiologia*, 587: 269-279. DOI: 10.1007/s10750-007-0688-4.
- Leite J. R.; Bertoncini Á. A.; Bueno L.; Daros F.; Alves J.; Hostim-Silva M., 2009. The occurrence of Azores Chromis, *Chromis limbata* in the south-western Atlantic. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 2, e145, 3 p. DOI: 10.1017/s1755267209990637.
- Letacounoux R., 1951. Contribution à l'étude des espèces du genre *Trachurus* et spécialement du *Trachurus trachurus* (Linné 1758). *Revue des Travaux de l'Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes*, Paris: 1-67.
- Leviton A. E.; Gibbs R. H.; Heal E.; Dawson D. E., 1985. Standards in herpetology and ichthyology: Part I. Standard symbolic codes for institutional resource collections in herpetology and ichthyology. *Copeia*, 1985 (3): 802-832.
- Lewallen E. A.; Bohonak A. J.; Bonin C. A.; van Wijnen A. J.; Pitman R. L.; Lovejoy N. R., 2016. Population Genetic Structure of the Tropical Two-Wing Flyingfish (*Exocoetus volitans*). *PLoS ONE*, 11 (10): e0163198. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0163198.
- Lewallen E. A.; Bohonak A. J.; Bonin C. A.; van Wijnen A. J.; Pitman R. L.; Lovejoy N. R., 2017. Phylogenetics and biogeography of the two-wing flyingfish (Exocoetidae: Exocoetus). *Ecology and Evolution*, 7: 1751-1761. DOI: 10.1002/ece3.2786.
- Lewis W. M.; Elder D., 1953. The fish population of the headwaters of a spotted bass stream in southern Illinois. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society*, 82: 193-202. DOI: 10.1577/1548-8659(1952)82[193:TFPOTH]2.0.CO;2.
- Lichtenstein M. H. C., 1844. *Descriptiones animalium quae in itinere ad Maris Australis terras per annos 1772 1773 et 1774 suscepto, collegit observavit et delineavit Ioannes Reinoldus Forster. Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Londinensis Sodalis. Nunc Demum Editae Auctoritate et Impensis Academiae Litterarum Regiae Berolinae*. Berlin. i-xiii + 1-423.
- Lindberg G. U., 1979. Families Cyclopteridae and Liparidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 607-612.
- Linnaeus C., 1758. *Systema Naturae, Ed. X. (Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tomus I. Editio decima, reformata.) Holmiae*. Vol. 1: i-ii + 1-824.
- Liu H. T. H.; Ahnelt H.; Balma G. A. C.; Delmastro G. B., 2009. First record of *Gobius roulei* (Gobiidae) in the Lingurian Sea. *Cybium*, 33 (3): 253-254.
- Liu J.; Zapfe G.; Shao K.-T.; Leis J. L.; Matsuura K.; Hardy G.; Liu M.; Robertson R.; Tyler J., 2015. *Mola mola* (errata version published in 2016). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190422A97667070. Accessed: 15 Nov. 2019.
- Lloris D.; Iwamoto T., 2016. Merluccid hakes, Rockling, Phycid hake, Lings and True cods (Families: Merlucciidae, Gaidropsaridae, Phycidae, Lotidae and Gadidae) In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2007-2025. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Lloris D.; Matallanas J.; Oliver P., 2005. Hakes of the world (Family Merlucciidae). An annotated and illustrated catalogue of hake species known to date. FAO Species Catalogue for Fishery Purposes, 2: 57 p.
- Lloris D.; Rucabado J., 1990. Pomacentridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 842-850.

- Lloris D.; Rucabado J.; Figueroa H., 1991. Biogeography of the Macaronesian ichthyofauna (The Azores, Madeira, the Canary Islands, Cape Verde and the African enclave). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, XLIII (art. 234): 191-241.
- López J.; Garcia S., 2015. *Capros aper*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198557A18981691. Accessed: 28 Jun. 2018.
- Lorance P.; Cook R.; Herrera J.; de Sola L.; Costa M.; Florin A.; Keskin Ç., 2015b. *Trachyscorpia cristulata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T189828A45863434. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- Lorance P.; Cook R.; Herrera J.; de Sola L.; Papaconstantinou C.; Florin A.; Keskin Ç., 2014. *Taurulus bubalis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198741A45077961. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198741A45077961.en. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- Lorance P.; Fernandes P.; Florin A.; Nielsen J.; Cook R., 2015a. *Physiculus dalwigki*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198559A45143112. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- Lorance P.; Florin A.; Keskin Ç., 2015c. *Dactylopterus volitans*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T185182A45079643. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- Lorance P.; Monroe T.; Nielsen J.; Herrera J.; de Sola L., 2015d. *Symphurus insularis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15622233A50020205. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Louisy P., 2002. Guide d'identification des poissons marins. Europe et Méditerranée. Ugen Ulmer, Paris, 512 p.
- Louisy P., 2005. Guide d'identification des poissons marins. Europe et Méditerranée. Ulmer Editions, Paris. 512 p.
- Lourie S. A.; Foster S. J.; Cooper E. W. T.; Vincent A. C. J., 2004. A Guide to the Identification of Seahorses. Project Seahorse and TRAFFIC North America. Washington D.C.: University of British Columbia and World Wildlife Fund, 114 p.
- Lourie S. A.; Pollom R. A.; Foster S. J., 2016. A global revision of the seahorses *Hippocampus* Rafinesque 1810 (Actinopterygii: Syngnathiformes): taxonomy and biogeography with recommendations for further research. *Zootaxa*, 4146 (1): 1-66. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4146.1.1.
- Low R. T., 1833a. Characters of a new genus, and of several new species of fishes from Madera [Communicated December 24, 1833]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part I: 142-144.
- Low R. T., 1833b. Description of *Alepisaurus*, a new genus of fishes [Communicated in the summer of 1832]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part I: 104.
- Low R. T., 1835a. XIV. Description of a New Genus of Acanthopterygian Fishes [Communicated August 27, 1833]. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, Vol. I: 123-128, Pl. XIX.
- Low R. T., 1835b. XLIII. Additional Observations on *Alepisaurus ferox* [Communicated June 23, 1835]. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, Vol. I: 395-400, Pl. LIX.
- Low R. T., 1837 [date of communication]. XIV. A synopsis of the fishes of Madeira; with the principal synonyms, Portuguese names, and characters of the new genera and species. In: *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, 1841, Vol. II, Part III: 173-200.
- Low R. T., 1838. VIII. *Piscium Maderensium species quaedam novae, vel minus rite cognitae breviter descriptae* [Written on July 24, 1834]. *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, Vol. VI, Part I: 195-202, Pls. 1-6.
- Low R. T., 1839. A Supplement to a synopsis of the Fishes of Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part VII, 76-92.
- Low R. T., 1840a. On new species of fishes from Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part VIII: 36-39.
- Low R. T., 1840b. LI. A Supplement to the Synopsis of the Fishes of Madeira in the Second Volume of the Transactions of the Zoological Society. *Annals of Natural History; or, Magazine of Zoology, Botany and Geology*, Vol. IV, No. XXVI: 405-424.
- Low R. T., 1841. XII. Description of some new species of Madeiran fishes, with additional information relating to those already described. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Vol. VII: 92-94.
- Low R. T., 1843. Notices of fishes newly observed or discovered in Madeira during the years 1840, 1841, and 1842. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part XI: 81-95.
- Low R. T., 1843-1860. A history of the fishes of Madeira, with original figures from nature of all the species, by Hon. C. E. C. Norton and M. Young. London, 1843-60. 1-196, 27 pls. [Pt 1, Jul. 1843: i-xvi + 1-20, pls. 1-4; pt 2, Sep. 1843: 21-52, pls. 5-7; pt 3, Nov. 1843: 53-84, pls. 9-12; pt 4, Jan. 1844: 85-116, pls. 13-27; pt 5, Oct. 1860: 117-196].
- Low R. T., 1844a. A supplement to a synopsis of the fishes of Madeira. *Isis von Oken*, Vol. 37, No. X: 759-764.
- Low R. T., 1844b. Notices of fishes newly observed or discovered in Madeira during the years 1840, 1841, and 1842. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Vol. XIII: 390-403.
- Low R. T., 1846a. On a new genus of the family Lophidae (les pectorales pediculées, Cuv.) discovered in Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part XIV: 81-83.
- Low R. T., 1846b. XV. On a new genus of the family Lophidae (les pectorales pediculées, Cuv.) discovered in Madeira. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, Vol. III, Part IV: 339-344, Pl. 51.
- Low R. T., 1846c. On a new genus of the family Lophidae (les pectorales pediculées, Cuv.) discovered in Madeira. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, New Series, Vol. XVIII, No. CXXI: 416-418.
- Low R. T., 1849. I. Supplement to "A Synopsis of the Fishes of Madeira." [Communicated May 28, 1839]. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, Vol. III, Part I: 1-20.
- Low R. T., 1850. V. An account of fishes discovered or observed in Madeira since the year 1842. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part XVIII: 247-253.
- Low R. T., 1851. Description d'un nouveau genre de poisson de la famille des Murénoïdes, rapporté de Madère par son Altesse Impériale le duc Maximilien de Leuchtenberg. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg*, Vol. VII: 171-174.
- Low R. T., 1852. An account of fishes discovered or observed in Madeira since the year 1842. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (Series 2), Vol. X, No. LV: 49-55.

- Lozano C. F., 1952. Estudio preliminar sobre la biometria, la biologia y la anatomia general de *Notacanthus bonapartei*. *Boletín del Instituto Español de Oceanografía*, 49: 1-30.
- Lütken C. F., 1878. To sjældnere pelagiske Berycider. Oversigt over det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandling og dets Medlemmers Arbejder (Kjøbenhavn) 1877: 175-187, Pl. 5.
- Lütken C. F., 1880. Spolia Atlantica. Bidrag til Kundskab om Formforandringer hos Fiske under deres Vaext og Udvikling, saerligt hos nogle af Atlanterhavets Højsøfiske. Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter, Naturvidenskabelig og matematisk afdeling, Kjøbenhavn (Ser. 5) Vol. 12: 409-613, Pls. 1-5.
- Lütken C. F., 1892. Spolia Atlantica. Scopelini Musei Zoologici Universitatis Hauniensis. Bidrag til Kundskab om det aabne Havs Laxesild eller Scopeliner. Med et tillæg om en anden pelagisk fiskeslaegt. *Oversigt Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter*, Kjøbenhavn (Ser. 6), 7 (6): 221-297, Pls. 1-3.
- ## M
- Machado L. F.; Ávila D. N. M.; Vieira R. P.; Barreiros J. P., 2014. Feeding strategy and trophic ontogeny in *Scorpaena maderensis* (Scorpaeniformes: Scorpaenidae) from the Azores, NE Atlantic. *Cybium*, 38 (3): 163-171.
- Machado L. F.; Barreiros J. P., 2006. First record of *Seriola fasciata* (Carangidae) in the Azores, a northernmost occurrence in the NE Atlantic. *Cybium*, 30 (1): 77-78.
- Machado P. B.; Gordo L. S.; Figueiredo I., 2004. Skate and ray species composition in mainland Portugal from the commercial landings. *Aquatic Living Resources*, 17: 231-234. DOI: 10.1051/alr:2004015.
- Machida Y.; Shiogaki M., 1988. *Leptochilichthys microlepis*, a new species of the family Leptochilichthyidae, Salmoniformes, from Aomori, northern Japan. *Japanese Journal of Ichthyology*, 35 (1): 1-6. DOI: 10.1007/BF02906677.
- MAECO153-06, 2006. University of Bergen, Natural History Collections. Catalogue Number: 153-06, Basis of record: DNA Barcode, Date Collected: 28 Jun. 2004. http://v3.boldsystems.org/index.php/Public_RecordView?processid=MAECO153-06. Accessed: 18 Jun. 2019.
- MAECO154-06, 2006. University of Bergen, Natural History Collections. Catalogue Number: 154-06, Basis of record: DNA Barcode, Date Collected: 30 Jun. 2004. http://v3.boldsystems.org/index.php/Public_RecordView?processid=MAECO154-06. Accessed: 18 Jun. 2019.
- MAECO385-09, 2004. University of Bergen, Natural History Collections. Catalogue Number: 385-09, Basis of record: DNA Barcode, Date Collected: 28 Jun. 2004. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/Public_RecordView?processid=MAECO385-09 Accessed: 8 Oct. 2019.
- Mafalda F.; Biscoito M., 2007. Four chondrichthyes new for the archipelago of Madeira and adjacent seamounts (NE Atlantic Ocean). *Bocagiana*, 221: 1-7.
- Maia C.; Erzini K.; Serra-Pereira B.; Figueiredo I., 2012. Reproductive biology of cuckoo ray *Leucoraja naevus*. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 81: 1285-1296. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2012.03412.x.
- Mancini P. L.; Pillans R. D.; Amorim A. F.; Gonzalez M.; Anderson C., 2015. *Carcharhinus altimus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161564A48941657. Accessed: 28 May 2019.
- Mapstone G. M.; Wood E., 1974. Behaviour of the Pomacentrids *Abudefduf luridus* and *Chromis chromis*. In: Açores Expedition 1973. Report of Exul Sub Aqua Club Scientific Diving Expedition to Sao Miguel, Azores, August 1973. London, pp. 7-39.
- Mapstone G. M.; Wood E. M., 1975. The ethology of *Abudefduf luridus* and *Chromis chromis* (Pisces: Pomacentridae) from the Azores. *Journal of Zoology of London*, 175: 179-199.
- MAR-ECO 1211, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 1211, Date collected: 27 Jun. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MAR-ECO 16601, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 16601, Date collected: 7 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MAR-ECO 16349, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 16349, Date collected: 6 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MAR-ECO 1995, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 1995, Date collected: 28 Jun. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2539, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2539, Date collected: 09 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2619, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2619, Date collected: 8 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2633, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2633, Date collected: 8 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2661, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2661, Date collected: 11 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2679, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2679, Date collected: 13 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2697, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2697, Date collected: 7 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2703, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2703, Date collected: 7 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 2725, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 2725, Date collected: 07 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al.*, 2008. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.

- MAR-ECO 9832, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 9832, Date collected: 9 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 10924 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 10924, Date collected: 08 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 12655, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 12655, Date collected: 8 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 13053, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 13053, Date collected: 13 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 13211, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number 13211, Date collected: 30 Jun. 2004-06-30. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 13389, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 13389, Date collected: 12 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 13445, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 5677, Date collected: 12 Jun. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 14768, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 14768, Date collected: 30 Jun. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 14866, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 14866, Date collected: 1 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 28 Nov. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 14894, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 14894, Date collected: 28 Jun. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 28 Nov. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 16391, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number 16391, Date collected: 6 Jul. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 99999991, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 99999991, Date collected: 28 Jun. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO 99999995, 2004. The Census of Marine Life field project MAR-ECO, 2003-2010. www.mar-eco.no. Collection code: MAR-ECO - 2004, Catalogue number: 99999995, Date collected: 30 Jun. 2004. *vd. Wenneck et al., 2008*. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_1135, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_1135, Date collected: 2 May. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_1294, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_1294, Date collected: 29 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_1419, 1982. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_1419, Date collected: 11 Jun. 1982. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2122, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2122, Date collected: 2 May 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2675, 1982. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2675, Date collected: 9 Jun. 1982. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2686, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2686, Date collected: 29 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2687, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2687, Date collected: 2 May 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2931, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2931, Date collected: 28 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2932, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_2932, Date collected: 3 May. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_3303, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_3303, Date collected: 30 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2019.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_3463, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_3463, Date collected: 3 May 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4016, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4016, Date collected: 27 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4220, 1982. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4220, Date collected: 7 Jun. 1982. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4330, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4330, Date collected: 28 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4376, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4376, Date collected: 28 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4379, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4379, Date collected: 28 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post, 1987*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.

- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4380, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4380, Date collected: 30 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4630, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4630, Date collected: 28 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4664, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4664, Date collected: 28 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4779, 1982. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4779, Date collected: 9 Jun. 1982. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4780, 1982. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4780, Date collected: 10 Jun. 1982. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4788, 1982. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4788, Date collected: 11 Jun. 1982. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4967, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_4967, Date collected: 3 May. 1979. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_5914, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_5914, Date collected: 28 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- MAR-ECO - HamPelFish - TI/SF_MAR-ECO_6570, 1979. Collection code: MAR-ECO - HamPelFish, Catalogue number: TI/SF_MAR-ECO_6570, Date collected: 27 Apr. 1979. *vd. Post*, 1987. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- Markle D. F., 1976. Preliminary studies on the systematics of the deep-sea Alepocephalidae (Pisces: Salmoniformes). A dissertation presented to the Faculty of the School of Marine Science. The College of William and Mary in Virginia. 225 p.
- Markle D. F., 1978. Taxonomy and distribution of *Rouleina attrita* and *Rouleina maderensis* (Pisces: Alepocephalidae). *Fishery Bulletin*, 76 (1): 78-87.
- Markle D. F., 1980. A new species and review of the deep-sea fish genus *Asquamiceps* (Salmoniformes, Alepocephalidae). *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 30 (1): 45-53.
- Markle D. F.; Merrett N. R., 1980. The abyssal alepocephalid, *Rinoctes nasutus* (Pisces, Salmoniformes), a redescription and an evaluation of its systematic position. *Journal of Zoology of London*, 190: 225-239.
- Markle D. F.; Olney J. E., 1990. Systematics of the pearlfishes (Pisces: Carapidae). *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 47 (2): 269-410.
- Markle D. F.; Quérou J.-C., 1984. Alepocephalidae and Leptochilichthyidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot J.-C. Hureau J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 228-255.
- Markle D. F.; Sazonov Y. I., 1990. Alepocephalidae. In: J.-C. Quérou, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 246-264.
- Marques A., 1998. On the presence of *Centrodraco acanthopoma* (Regan 1904) (Pisces, Draconettidae) in Portuguese waters. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Nova série, Vol. III (6): 213-218.
- Marques A., 2001. Some data on the biology of *Polymetme corythaeola* (Phosichthyidae), from off the Portuguese south coast, north east atlantic. *Cybium*, 25 (1): 100-102.
- Marques A.; Saldanha L., 1998. Three new records of bathyal fish species from the Portuguese slope: notes on their morphology and distribution. *Cybium*, 22 (3): 285-289.
- Marques V. M.; Ré P., 1978. Régime alimentaire de quelques Rajidae des côtes portugaises. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série- Notas e suplementos, Vol. VI (34): 1-8.
- Marshall N. B., 1979. Family Macrouridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol I, pp. 287-299.
- Marshall N. B.; Iwamoto T., 1973. Family Macrouridae. In: D. M. Cohen, J. W. Atz, F. H. Berry, J. E. Böhlke, R. H. Gibbs, E. A. Lachner, G. W. Mead and D. Mehner (Eds.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Six. *Order Heteronomi* (Notacanthiformes) Halosauridae, Notacanthidae, Lipogenyidae. Suborder Cyprinodontoidae. *Order Berycomorphi* (Beryciformis) Polymixiidae, Berycidae, Diretmidae, Trachichthyidae, Anomalopidae, Holocentridae, Anoplogasteridae. *Order Xenoberyces* (Stephanoberyciformes) Gibberichthyidae, Stephanoberycidae, Melamphidae. *Order Anacanthini* (Gadiformes) in part Macrouridae. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 496-665.
- Martens E. von, 1876. Die preussische expedition nach Ost-Asien: nach amtlichen quellen. *Zoologischer theil. Berlin (Decker)*, 1: 412 p. + 15 pls. DOI: 10.5962/bhl.title.119936.
- Martin A. R., 1986. Feeding association between dolphins and shearwaters around the Azores Islands. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 64: 1372-1374.
- Martin R. P.; Olson E. E.; Girard M. G.; Smith W. L.; Davis M. P., 2018. Light in the darkness: New perspective on lanternfish relationships and classification using genomic and morphological data. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 121: 71-85.
- Martins H. R., 1977. Peixe-lua, uma visita fatal no porto da Horta. *O Telégrafo*, No. 23210 (13 Julho): 1, 4.
- Martins H. R., 1978. Preliminary study of the Azorean population of "chicharro", *Trachurus picturatus* (Bowdich). Ms. DOP: 5 p. + 1 fig. ms/ paper of reduced circulation.
- Martins H. R., 1982a. Biological studies of the exploited stock of *Loligo forbesi* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda) in the Azores. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 62: 799-808.
- Martins H. R., 1982b. Nomenclatura de peixes de valor comercial dos Açores. *Açoreana*, Vol. VI (2): 127-129.
- Martins H. R., 1992. Cephalopods in the Azores. In: L. Saldanha, P. Ré and A. F. Martins (Eds.), *Centenaire de la Dernière Campagne Océanographique du Prince Albert de Monaco aux Açores à bord de L' Hirondelle. Açoreana* (Suplemento 1992), pp. 193-198.

- Martins I.; Costa V.; Porteiro F. M.; Colaço A.; Santos R. S., 2006. Mercury concentrations in fish species caught at Mid-Atlantic Ridge hydrothermal vent fields. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 320: 253-258. DOI: 10.3354/meps320253.
- Martins J. A.; Santos R. S., 1991. Breves considerações sobre a implementação de reservas marinhas nos Açores. In: E. Dias, J. P. Carretas and P. Cordeiro (Eds.), *Primeiras Jornadas de Protecção do Meio Ambiente (Açores, Madeira, Canárias e Cabo Verde)*, 1988. SRTA/DRA & CMAH, Angra do Heroísmo, pp. 318-333.
- Martins L. M. A., 2013. By-Catch de Espadarte (*Xiphias gladius*) e Tintureira (*Prionace glauca*) juvenil no palangre de superfície. Master's thesis, Department of Oceanography and Fisheries, Horta, University of the Azores, 48 p.
- Martins M. R., 1981. Peixes capturados durante 1979 pelo N/E "Noruega". *Relatórios*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas (3): 75 p.
- Martins R.; Azevedo M.; Carneiro M.; Vieira A. R.; Gomes P.; Moreira N.; Lopes M.; Ramos R.; Pardal M.; Martinho F.; Baptista J., 2015. Estudo Científico com a Arte-Xávega em Portugal - Safra de 2015. IPMA- Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera, Relatório Interno, 107 p.
- Martins R.; Carneiro M., 2018. Manual de identificação de peixes ósseos da costa continental portuguesa. Principais características diagnosticantes. IPMA - Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera, Lisboa: 1-204.
- Martins R.; Carneiro M.; Rebordão F. R.; Sobral M., 1999. A pesca com a Arte de Xávega. *Relatórios Científicos e Técnicos do Instituto de Investigação das Pescas e do Mar*, nº 48, 32 p.
- Martins R.; Cascalho A., 1990. Pescarias de profundidade. *Relatório da X Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 10 (1989): 199-206.
- Martins R.; Costa F. O.; Murta A. G.; Carneiro M.; Landi M., 2012. First record of *Zenion hololepis* (Zenionidae) in Portuguese continental waters: the northernmost occurrence in the eastern Atlantic. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 5: 1-3. DOI: 10.1017/S1755267211000522.
- Martins R.; Ferreira C., 1995. Line fishing for black scabbardfish (*Aphanopus carbo* Lowe, 1839) and other deep water species in the eastern mid Atlantic to the north of Madeira. In: A. G Hopper (Ed.), *Deep-Water Fisheries of the North Atlantic Oceanic Slope*. NATO ASI Series, Series E (Applied Sciences), 296: 323-335.
- Martins R.; Santos M. N.; Monteiro C. C.; Franca M. L. P., 1992. Contribuição para o estudo da selectividade das redes de emalhar de um pano fundeadas na costa portuguesa no biénio 1990-1991. *Relatórios Técnicos e Científicos do INIP*. Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas (62): 27 p.
- Matallanas J.; Casadevall M., 1990. *Parophidion vassali* (Risso, 1810) (Pisces: Ophidiiformes) a species new to the Atlantic Ocean. *Bocagiana*, 134: 1-4.
- Matallanas J.; Casadevall M., 1999. Present day distribution and historical biogeography of the tribe Ophidiini (Ophidiiformes, Ophidiidae, Ophidiinae) from the East Tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA area) and North-East Atlantic and Mediterranean (CLOFNAM area). *Cahiers de Biologie Marine*, 40: 135-140.
- Mateus C. S.; Almeida P. R.; Mesquita N.; Quintella B. R.; Alves M. J., 2016. European Lampreys: New Insights on Postglacial Colonization, Gene Flow and Speciation. *PLoS ONE*, 11 (2): e0148107. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0148107.
- Matsui T.; Rosenblatt R. H., 1987. Review of the Deep-Sea Fish Family Platytroctidae (Pisces: Salmoniformes). *Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography*, University of California, San Diego, No.26: 159 p.
- Matsuura K., 2014. Taxonomy and systematics of tetraodontiform fishes: a review focusing primarily on progress in the period from 1980 to 2014. *Ichthyological Research*, 62 (1): 72-113. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-014-0444-5.
- Matsuura K. 2016a. Triggerfishes (durgons), filefishes (leatherjackets), boxfishes (trunkfishes, cowfishes) and puffers (Families Balistidae, Monacanthidae, Ostraciidae and Tetraodontidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 3048-3073. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Matsuura K., 2016b. Molas (ocean sunfishes, headfishes) (Family Molidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetraodontiformes) and Sea turtles. *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 3080-3081. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Matsuura K.; Motomura H.; Tyler J.; Robertson R., 2015. *Aluterus monoceros* (errata version published in 2017). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16404943A115353437. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T16404943A16509717.en. Accessed: 20 Nov. 2019.
- Maugé L. A., 1986. Gobiidae. In: J. Daget, J.-P. Gosse and D. F. E. Thys van den Audenaerde (Eds.), *Check-list of the freshwater fishes of Africa (CLOFFA)*. ISBN (Brussels), MRAC (Tervuren), ORSTOM (Paris). Vol. 2, pp. 358-388.
- Maugé L. A., 1990. Pomacanthidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 841-850.
- Maugé L. A.; Mayer G. F., 1990. Apogonidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 714-718.
- Maul G. E., 1945. Monografia dos peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Família Sudidae. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. I, Art. 1: 1-37.
- Maul G. E., 1946a. Monografia dos peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Ordem Iniomi. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. II, Art. 2: 1-61.
- Maul G. E., 1946b. Um novo género e espécie dos Macropinídeos. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. II, Art. 3: 62-65.
- Maul G. E., 1948a. Monografia dos peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Ordem Isospondyli. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. III, Art. 5: 5-41.
- Maul G. E., 1948b. Quatro peixes novos dos mares da Madeira. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, No. III, Art. 6: 41-55.
- Maul G. E., 1949a. Monografia dos peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Ordem Isospondyli (conclusao). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. IV, Art. 9: 5-20.
- Maul G. E., 1949b. Notas sobre dois peixes descritos no Boletim anterior. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. IV, Art. 10: 20-22.

- Maul G. E., 1949c. Alguns peixes notáveis. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. IV, Art. 11: 22-42.
- Maul G. E., 1949d. Lista sistemática dos peixes assinalados nos mares da Madeira e índice alfabético. Separata factícia da 2ª edição da obra «Vertebrados da Madeira» In: A. C. Noronha and A. A. Sarmiento (Ed.), *Vertebrados da Madeira*, 1948. Junta Geral do Distrito Autónomo do Funchal, Funchal, 135-159.
- Maul G. E., 1951a. Monografia dos Peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Famílias Macrouridae e Merlucciidae. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. V, Art. 12: 5-55.
- Maul G. E., 1951b. Nota sobre as duas espécies de género *Neoscopelus*. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. V, Art. 13: 56-63.
- Maul G. E., 1952a. Monografia dos Peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Famílias Gadidae e Bregmacerotidae. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. VI, Art. 15: 5-51.
- Maul G. E., 1952b. Additions to previously revised families. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. VI, Art. 16: 51-62.
- Maul G. E., 1954a. Monografia dos peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Ordem Berycomorphi. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. VII, Art. 17: 5-41.
- Maul G. E., 1954b. Additions to previously revised families: Ordem Iospondyli. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. VII, Art. 18: 41-63.
- Maul G. E., 1955a. Five species of rare sharks new for Madeira including two new to science. *Notulae Naturae (Philadelphia)*, Nº. 279: 1-13.
- Maul G. E., 1955b. Monografia dos Peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal. Ordem Heteromi. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. VIII, Art. 20: 5-19.
- Maul G. E., 1955c. Additions to previously revised families of fishes of the Museu Municipal do Funchal. Ordem Iniomi. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. VIII, Art. 21: 19-21.
- Maul G.E., 1956a. Monografia dos peixes do Museu Municipal do Funchal: Ordem Discocephali. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. IX, Art. 23:5-75.
- Maul G. E., 1956b. Additions to previously revised orders or families of fishes of the Museu Municipal do Funchal (Stomiidae, Astronesthidae, Paralepididae). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. IX, Art. 24: 75-96.
- Maul G. E., 1957. Further additions to the previously revised family Searsidae. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. X, Art. 25: 5-21.
- Maul G. E., 1959. *Aulostomus*, a recent spontaneous settler in Madeiran waters. *Bocagiana*, 1: 1- 18.
- Maul G. E., 1961. The ceratioid fishes in the collection of the Museu Municipal do Funchal (Melanocetidae, Himantolophidae, Oneirodidae, Linophryinidae). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. XIV, Art. 50: 87-159.
- Maul G. E., 1962a. Report on the fishes taken in Madeiran and Canarian waters during the summer-autumn cruises of the "Discovery II" 1959 and 1961. I. The Ceratioid fishes (Melanocetidae, Himantolophidae, Oneirodidae, Gigantactinidae, Linophryinidae). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. XVI, Art. 56: 33-46.
- Maul G. E., 1962b. On a small collection of ceratioid fishes from off Dakar and two recently acquired specimens from stomachs of *Aphanopus carbo* taken in Madeira (Melanocetidae, Himantolophidae, Diceratiidae, Oneirodidae, Ceratiidae). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. XVI, Art. 54: 5-27.
- Maul G. E., 1964. Observations on Young Live *Mupus maculatus* (Günther) and *Mupus ovalis* (Valenciennes). *Copeia*, 1964 (1): 93-97. DOI: 10.2307/1440836.
- Maul G. E., 1965. On a new genus and species of paralepidid from Madeira. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, Nº. XIX, Art. 81: 55-61.
- Maul G. E., 1969a. A new subspecies of *Lampadena urophaos* Paxton 1963 from the Atlantic Ocean. *Bocagiana*, 22: 1-8.
- Maul G. E., 1969b. On the genus *Cetomimus* (Cetomimidae) with the description of a new species. *Bocagiana*, 18: 1-12.
- Maul G. E., 1971a. Report on the fishes taken in Madeiran and Canarian waters during the Summer-Autumn Cruises of the "Discovery II" 1959 and 1961. III. Order Iniomi I. On a toothless, sexually mature *Anotopterus*. *Bocagiana*, 28: 1-15.
- Maul G. E., 1971b. On a new goby of the genus *Lesueurigobius* from off the Atlantic coast of Morocco and Madeira (Percomorphi, Gobioidae, Gobiidae). *Bocagiana*, 29: 1-7.
- Maul G. E., 1972a. On a new species of the genus *Callionymus* from the Great Meteor seamount (Percomorphi, Callionymoidea, Callionymidae). *Bocagiana*, 30: 1-8.
- Maul G. E., 1972b. On a new species of eel of the genus *Gnathophis* (Apodes, Congridae) from the Meteor Seamount. *Bocagiana*, 31: 1-7.
- Maul G. E., 1976. The fishes taken in bottom trawls by R. V. "Meteor" during the 1967 Seamount Cruises in the Northeast Atlantic. "Meteor" *Forschungsergebnisse*, Reihe D - No. 22, Biologie: 1-69.
- Maul G. E., 1979a. Family Macristiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 113.
- Maul G. E., 1979b. Families Scopelarchidae, Evermannellida, Alepisauridae and Omosudidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 199-202.
- Maul G. E., 1979c. Family Anotopteridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 211.
- Maul G. E., 1979d. Family Melamphidae In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 343-346.
- Maul G. E., 1979e. Families Caulophryinidae, Melanocetidae, Himantolophidae, Diceratiidae, and Oneirodidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 666-673.
- Maul G. E., 1979f. Families Gigantactinidae and Linophryinidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I,

- UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 675-677.
- Maul G. E., 1986a. Melamphidae and Stephanoberycidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 756-766.
- Maul G. E., 1986b. Trachichthyidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 749-752.
- Maul G. E., 1986c. Berycidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 740-742.
- Maul G. E., 1990. Melamphidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 612-618.
- Maul G. E.; Koefoed E., 1950. On a new genus and species of macrourid fish, *Phalacromacrus pantherinus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (Series 12), Vol. 3 (no. 35) (art. 88): 970-976.
- Maurin C.; Bonnet M.; Quéro J.-C., 1977. Poissons des Côtes Nord-Ouest Africaines (Campagnes De La "Thalassa" 1962, 1968, 1971 et 1973): Clupéiformes, Scopélistiformes et Cétomimiformes. *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut de Pêches Maritimes*, 41 (1): 5-92.
- Maurin Cl., 1990. Merlucciidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 532-539.
- McCosker J., 2015a. *Polyacanthonotus challengerii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190403A1950722. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190403A1950722.en. Accessed: 3 Jul. 2019.
- McCosker J., 2015b. *Polyacanthonotus merretti*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190489A1953481. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190489A1953481.en. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- McCosker J. E., 2016. Snake eels (Family Ophichthidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1654-1666. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- McCosker J. E.; Hibino Y., 2015. A review of the finless snake eels of the genus *Apterichtus* (Anguilliformes: Ophichthidae), with the description of five new species. *Zootaxa*, 3941 (1): 49-78. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.3941.1.2.
- McDowell S., 1973a. *Suborder Halosauridae*. *Family Halosauridae*. In: D. M. Cohen, J. W. Atz, F. H. Berry, J. E. Böhlke, R. H. Gibbs, E. A. Lachner, G. W. Mead and D. Mehina (Eds.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Six. *Order Heteronomi* (Notacanthiformes) Halosauridae, Notacanthidae, Lipogenyidae. *Suborder Cyprinodontoidae*. *Order Berycomorphi* (Beryciformis) Polymixiidae, Berycidae, Diretmidae, Trachichthyidae, Anomalopidae, Holocentridae, Anoplogasteridae. *Order Xenoberycyces* (Stephanoberyciformes) Gibberichthyidae, Stephanoberycidae, Melamphidae. *Order Anacanthini* (Gadiformes) in part Macrouridae. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 32-123.
- McDowell S., 1973b. *Suborder Notacanthoidae*. *Family Notacanthidae*. In: D. M. Cohen, J. W. Atz, F. H. Berry, J. E. Böhlke, R. H. Gibbs, E. A. Lachner, G. W. Mead and D. Mehina (Eds.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Six. *Order Heteronomi* (Notacanthiformes) Halosauridae, Notacanthidae, Lipogenyidae. *Suborder Cyprinodontoidae*. *Order Berycomorphi* (Beryciformis) Polymixiidae, Berycidae, Diretmidae, Trachichthyidae, Anomalopidae, Holocentridae, Anoplogasteridae. *Order Xenoberycyces* (Stephanoberyciformes) Gibberichthyidae, Stephanoberycidae, Melamphidae. *Order Anacanthini* (Gadiformes) in part Macrouridae. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 124-207.
- McEachran J. D., 2016. Batoid Fishes: Skates (Family Rajidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 2: Bivalves, gastropods, hagfishes, sharks, batoid fishes, and chimaeras. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1379-1419. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5712e.pdf>.
- McEachran J. D.; Branstetter S., 1984. Squalidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 128-147.
- McEachran J. D.; Capapé C., 1984a. Rhinobatidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 156-158.
- McEachran J. D.; Capapé C., 1984b. Dasyatidae, Gymnuridae, Myliobatidae, Rhinopteridae and Mobulidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 197-211.
- McEachran J. D.; Séret B., 1990a. Gymnuridae and Myliobatidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic*. Junta Nacional de Investigação Científica e Tecnológica, Lisbon, Portugal. Vol. 1, pp. 64-70.
- MCZ 10640, 1859. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 10640. Date collected: Dec. 1859. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:10640>. Accessed: 20 Dec. 2017.
- MCZ 12940, 1860. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 12940. Date collected: 23 May 1860. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:12940>. Accessed: 6 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 13141, 1994. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 13141. Date collected: 1 Mar. 1994. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:13141>. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 31621, 1928. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 31621. Date collected: 9 Jul. 1928. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:31621>. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.

- MCZ 31655, 1928. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 31655. Date collected: 9 Jul. 1928. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:31655>. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 32119, 1928. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 32119. Date collected: 11 Jul. 1928. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:32119>. Accessed: 19 Nov. 2019.
- MCZ 34270, 1989. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 34270. Date collected: 1 Mar. 1989. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:34270>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 34993, 1931. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 34993. Date collected: 4 Aug. 1931. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:34993>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 35343, 1931. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 35343. Date collected: 1931. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:35343>. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 36634, 1947. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 36634. Date collected: 16 Aug. 1947. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:36634>. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 36636, 1947. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 36636. Date collected: 16 Aug. 1947. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:36636>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 42891, 1928. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 42891. Date collected: 9 Jul. 1928. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:31655>. Accessed: 12 Nov. 2018.
- MCZ 49086, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 49086. Date collected: 20 Sep. 1964. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:49086>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MCZ 49995, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 49995. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:49995>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 50002, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 50002. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:50002>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 50022, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 50022. Date collected: 3 Dec. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:50022>. Accessed: 3 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 51209, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 51209. Date collected: 7 Jul. 1972. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:51209>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 52223, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 52223. Date collected: 5 Sep. 1973. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:52223>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 52225, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 52225. Date collected: 6 Sep. 1973. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:52225>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 55082, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 55082. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:55082>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 55096, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 55096. Date collected: 21 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:55096>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 58093, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 58093. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:58093>. Accessed: 10 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 60353, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 60353. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:60353>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 61922, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 61922. Date collected: 21 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:61922>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 62168, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 62168. Date collected: 27 Aug. 1984. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:62168>. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.

- MCZ 62186, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 62186. Date collected: 6 Jul. 1972. <http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:62186>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 63033, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 63033. Date collected: 26 Aug. 1984. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:63033>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 64395, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 64395. Date collected: 22 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:64395>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 64397, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 64397. Date collected: 22 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:64397>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 64662, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 64662. Date collected: 23 May 1986. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:64662>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 64712, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 64712. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:64712>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 65443, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 65443. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:65443>. Accessed: 16 Feb. 2018.
- MCZ 65835, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 65835. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:65835>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 66009, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66009. Date collected: 21 Sep. 1964. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66009>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 66229, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66229. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66229>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 66230, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66230. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66230>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 66321, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66321. Date collected: 21 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66321>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 66331, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66331. Date collected: 13 Jul. 1972. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66331>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 66429, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66429. Date collected: 27 Sep. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66429>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 66756, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66756. Date collected: 1 Sep. 1984. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66756>. Accessed: 24 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 66975, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 66975. Date collected: 9 Jun. 1986. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:66975>. Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 67160, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 67160. Date collected: 13 Jul. 1972. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:67160>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 67361, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 67361. Date collected: 6 Sep. 1973. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:67361>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 67382, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 67382. Date collected: 5 Sep. 1973. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:67382>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 67586, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 67586. Date collected: 13 Jul. 1972. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:67586>. Accessed: 10 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 67732, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 67732. Date collected:

- 12 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:67732>. Accessed: 10 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 68012, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 50002. Date collected: 27 Aug. 1984.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68012>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 68073, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68073. Date collected: 29 Sep. 1964. <http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68073>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2017.
- MCZ 68074, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68074. Date collected: 20 Sep. 1964.
<http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68074>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2017.
- MCZ 68075, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68075. Date collected: 26 Sep. 1964.
<http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68075>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2017.
- MCZ 68103, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68103. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68103>. Accessed: 17 May 2018.
- MCZ 68302; 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68302. Date collected: 14 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68302>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 68353; 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68353. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969.
<http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68353>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2017.
- MCZ 68500, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68500. Date collected: 27 Jul. 1972. <http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68353>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 68562, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68562. Date collected: 25 Sep. 1964.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68562>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 68570, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68570. Date collected: 25 Sep. 1964.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68570>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 68745, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 68745. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:68745>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 69303, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 69303. Date collected: 14 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:69303>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 69304, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 69304. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:69304>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 70344, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 70344. Date collected: 23 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:70344>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 70352, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 70352. Date collected: 12 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:70352>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 70504, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 70504. Date collected: 31 Oct. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:70504>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 70571, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 70571. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:70571>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 70575, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 70575. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:70575>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 71062, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 71062. Date collected: 8 Jul. 1978. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:71062>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 71113, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 71113. Date collected: 5 Sep. 1973.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:71113>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 71775, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the

- Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 71775. Date collected: 31 Oct. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:71775>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 73018, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 73018. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:73018>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 73374, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 73374. Date collected: 9 Jul. 1978. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:73374>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 75623, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 75623. Date collected: 28 Aug. 1984. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:75623>. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 76279, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 76279. Date collected: 6 Sep. 1973. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:76279>. Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 76284, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 76284. Date collected: 25 Aug. 1984. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:76284>. Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 79635, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 79635. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:79635>. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 79875, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 79875. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:79875>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 81214, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 81214. Date collected: 18 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:81214>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 83258, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 83258. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:83258>. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 83259, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 83259. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:83259>. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 83334, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 83334. Date collected: 5 Sep. 1973. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:83334>. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 84185, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 84185. Date collected: 25 Sep. 1964. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:84185>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 84699, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 84699. Date collected: 31 Aug. 1984. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:103498>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 84809, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 84809. Date collected: 25 Sep. 1964. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:84809>. Accessed: 27 Nov. 2019.
- MCZ 84816, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 84816. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:84816>. Accessed: 27 Nov. 2019.
- MCZ 84827, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 84827. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:84827>. Accessed: 27 Nov. 2019.
- MCZ 84829, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 84829. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:84829>. Accessed: 27 Nov. 2019.
- MCZ 84843, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 84843. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1978. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:84843>. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 85924, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 85924. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:85924>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 86132, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 86132. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:86132>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 86138, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 86138. Date collected: 21 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:86138>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 86142, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 86142. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:86142>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 86162, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 86162. Date collected: 11 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:86162>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 86747, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 86747. Date collected: 2 Nov. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:86747>. Accessed: 29 Jul. 2018
- MCZ 88494, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 88494. Date collected: 31 Oct. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:88494>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 89211, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 89211. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:89211>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 89603, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 89603. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:89603>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 89605, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 89605. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:89605>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 91742, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 91742. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:91742>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 92514, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 92514. Date collected: 13 Jul. 1972.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:92514>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 92518, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 92518. Date collected: 21 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:92518>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 96569, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 96569. Date collected: 23 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:96569>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 96900, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 96900. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:96900>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 96916, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 96916. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:96916>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 97043, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 97043. Date collected: 9 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:97043>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 97044, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 97044. Date collected: 10 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:97044>. Accessed: 26 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 97621, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 97621. Date collected: 4 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:97621>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 99309, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 99309. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:99309>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 100933, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 100933. Date collected: 26 Aug. 1984.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:100933>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 100979, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 100979. Date collected: 13 Jul. 1972.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:100979>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 101714, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 101714. Date collected: 27 Aug. 1984.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:101714>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 101877, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 101877. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:101877>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 102028, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 102028. Date collected: 11 Jan. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:102028>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 103011, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 103011. Date collected: 20 Sep. 1964.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:103011>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 103498, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 103498. Date collected: 6 Sep. 1973.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:103498>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 103774, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 103774. Date collected: 14 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:103774>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 103858, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 103858. Date collected: 16 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:103858>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 104023, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 104023. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:104023>. Accessed: 4 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 104054, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 104054. Date collected: 23 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:104054>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 104063, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 104063. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:104063>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 104073, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 104073. Date collected: 8 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:104073>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 104268, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 104268. Date collected: 5 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:104268>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 104925, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 104925. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:104925>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 104947, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 104947. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:104947>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 105076, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 105076. Date collected: 9 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:105076>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 105086, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 105086. Date collected: 22 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:105086>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 105328, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 105328. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:105328>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 105334, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 105334. Date collected: 31 Oct. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:105334>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 106061, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 106061. Date collected: 22 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:106061>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 106197, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 106197. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:106197>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 108641, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 108641. Date collected: 26 Sep. 1964.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:108641>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 109319, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 109319. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:109319>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 109321, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 109321. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:109321>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 110113, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 110113. Date collected: 21 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:110113>. Accessed: 7 May 2018.
- MCZ 111870, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 111870. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:111870>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 111942, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 111942. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:111942>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 112243, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 112243. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:112243>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 112323, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 112323. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:112323>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 112491, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 112491. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:112491>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 112497, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 112497. Date collected: 11 Jan. 1970.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:112497>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 112815, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 112815. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:112815>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 112934, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 112934. Date collected: 22 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:112934>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 113872, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 113872. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:113872>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 113874, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 113949. Date collected: 2 Jul. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:113874>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 113949, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 113949. Date collected: 13 Jun. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:113949>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 113950, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 113950. Date collected: 20 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:113950>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 114327, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 114327. Date collected: 22 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:114327>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 114345, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 114345. Date collected: 5 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:114345>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 114350, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 114350. Date collected: 11 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:114350>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 114590, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 114590. Date collected: 23 Jun. 1969.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:114590>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 114690, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 114690. Date collected: 20 Sep. 1964. <http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:114690>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 114804, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 114804. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:114804>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 114811, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 114811. Date collected: 7 Jul. 1972. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:114811>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 117811, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 117811. Date collected: 14 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:117811>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 117842, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 117842. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:117842>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 119267, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 119267. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:119267>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 120047, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 120047, Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:120047>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 120048, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 120048. Date collected: 21 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:120048>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 120148, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 120148. Date collected: 22 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:120148>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 120501, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 120501. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:120501>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 120506, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 120506. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:120506>. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- MCZ 121135, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 121135. Date collected: 27 Sep. 1964. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:121135>. Accessed: 7 May 2018.
- MCZ 121755, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 121755. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:121755>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 122224, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 122224, Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:122224>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 123206, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 123206, Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:123206>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 123208, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 123208, Date collected: 21 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:123208>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 123282, 1973. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 123282. Date collected: 4 Sep. 1973. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:123282>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 123791, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 123791. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:123791>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 124308, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 124308. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970. <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:124308>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 124433, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 124433. Date collected: 18 Jun. 1969.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:124433>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 125367, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 125367. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:125367>. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 126034, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 126034. Date collected: 18 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:126034>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 126035, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 126035. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:126035>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 126179, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 126179. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:126179>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 126609, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 126609. Date collected: 27 Sep. 1964.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:126609>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2019.
- MCZ 126962, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 126962. Date collected: 6 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:126962>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 128165, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 128165. Date collected: 31 Oct. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:128165>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 128175, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 128175. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:128175>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 128198, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 128198. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:128198>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 128199, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 128199. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:128199>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 128329, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 128329. Date collected: 5 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:128329>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 128677, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 128677. Date collected: 27 Jun. 1969.
<http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:128677>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 129206, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 129206. Date collected: 15 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:129206>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 130971, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 130971. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:130971>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 131146, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 131146. Date collected: 16 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:131146>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 131974, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 131974. Date collected: 4 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:131974>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 132040, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132040. Date collected: 12 Dec. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132040>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 132155, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132155. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132155>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 132200, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132200. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132200>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 132284, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132284. Date collected: 19 Jun. 1969.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132284>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 132486, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132486. Date collected: 22 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132486>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 132611, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132611. Date collected: 5 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132611>. Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 132737, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132737. Date collected: 6 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132737>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 132760, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132760. Date collected: 3 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132760>. Accessed: 27 Nov. 2019.
- MCZ 132780, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132780. Date collected: 24 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132780>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 132781, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 132781. Date collected: 26 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:132781>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 133383, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 133383. Date collected: 25 Jun. 1969.
<http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:133383>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 135280, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 135280. Date collected: 2 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:135280>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 138991, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 138991. Date collected: 22 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:138991>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 139200, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 139200. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:139200>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 140261, 1972. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 140261. Date collected: 24 Jul. 1972.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:140261>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 141716, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 141716. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:141716>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 142225, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 142225. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:142225>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 142500, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 142500. Date collected: 22 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:142500>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 142514, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 142514. Date collected: 23 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:142514>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 142683, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 142683. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:142683>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 142720, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 142720. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:142720>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 143077, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 143077. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:143077>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 143314, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 143314. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:143314>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 143318, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 143318. Date collected: 23 May 1986.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:143318>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 143319, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 143319. Date collected: 17 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:143319>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 143320, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 143320. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:143320>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 143321, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 143321. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:143321>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 144143, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 144143. Date collected: 20 Sep. 1964.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:144143>. Accessed: 1 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 144290, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 144290. Date collected: 23 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:144290>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 144673, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 144673. Date collected: 18 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:144673>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 147838, 1970. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 147838. Date collected: 11 Nov. 1970.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:147838>. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2019.
- MCZ 149494, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149494. Date collected: 9 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149494>. Accessed: 3 Oct. 2019.
- MCZ 149500, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149500. Date collected: 3 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149500>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 149502, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149502. Date collected: 9 Jun. 1978.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149502>. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 149504, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149504. Date collected: 7 Nov. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149504>. Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 149506, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149506. Date collected: 1 Sep. 1984.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149506>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 149509, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149509. Date collected: 11 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149509>. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 149545, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149545. Date collected: 10 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149545>. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 149546, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149546. Date collected: 11 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149546>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 149607, 1999. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149607. Date collected: 1 Mar. 1999.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149607>. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 149614, 1963. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149614. Date collected: 16 May 1963.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149614>. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 149624, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149624. Date collected: 3 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149624>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 149629, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149629. Date collected: 8 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149629>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 149630, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149630. Date collected: 5 Jul. 1978.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149630>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 149636, 1984. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 149636. Date collected: 30 Aug. 1984.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:149636>. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 150372, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 150372. Date collected: 9 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:150372>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 150373, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 150373. Date collected: 7 Sep. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:150373>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 151346, 1978. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 151346. Date collected: 11 Jul. 1978.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:151346>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MCZ 153057, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 153057. Date collected: 4 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:153057>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 153058; 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 153058. Date collected: 13 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:153058>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 153108, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 153108. Date collected: 24 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:153108>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 153111, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 153111. Date collected: 6 Jun. 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:153111>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 153185, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 153185. Date collected: 25 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:153185>. Accessed: 11 Dez. 2017.
- MCZ 153226, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 153226. Date collected: 5 Jun. 1986.
- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:153226>. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- MCZ 155709, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 155709. Date collected: 26 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:155709>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MCZ 156322, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 156322. Date collected: 14 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:156322>. Accessed: 11 Dez. 2017.
- MCZ 156674, 1964. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 156674. Date collected: 27 Sep. 1964.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:156674>. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- MCZ 159367, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 159367. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:159367>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 159379, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 159379. Date collected: 27 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:159379>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 159382, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 159382. Date collected: 15 Jun. 1969.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:159382>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 159543, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 159543. Date collected: 23 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:159543>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 159552, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 159552. Date collected: 23 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:67732>. Accessed: 10 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 160463, 1986. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 160463. Date collected: 23 May 1986.
<https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:Ich:160463>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MCZ 166359, 1969. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Boston (USA), MCZBASE - The Database of the Zoological Collections, Catalogue Number: 166359. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1969.

- <https://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:lch:166359>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- Mead G. W., 1972. Bramidae. *Dana-Report*, No. 81: 1-166.
- Mead G. W., 1979. Family Bramidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 386–388.
- Mead G. W.; Haedrich R., 1965. The distribution of the Oceanic fish *Brama brama*. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 134 (2): 29-68.
- Mead G. W.; Maul G. E., 1958. *Taractes asper* and the systematic relationships of the Steinegeriidae and Trachyberycidae. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 119 (6): 393-418.
- Mecklenburg C. W.; Lynghammar A.; Johansen E.; Byrkjedal I.; Dolgov, A. V.; Kaamushko O. V.; Mecklenburg T. A.; Møller P. R.; Steinke D.; Wieneroither R. M.; Christiansen J. S., 2018. Marine Fishes of the Arctic Region. *Conservation of Arctic Flora and Fauna*, CAFF Monitoring Series Report 28, Vol. 1, 464 p.
- Melendez M. J.; Macias A. D., 2007. Report on the status of Mediterranean chondrichthyan species. RAC/SPA (Ed.) United Nations Environment Programme, Mediterranean Action Plan, Regional Activity Centre For Specially Protected Areas, Tunis. 241p. DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.1.1580.8249.
- Melo M. R. S., 2008. The genus *Kali* Lloyd (Chiasmodontidae: Teleostei) with description of new two species, and the revalidation of *K. kerberti* Weber. *Zootaxa*, 1747: 1-33. DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.181658.
- Melo M. R. S., 2009. Revision of the genus *Chiasmodon* (Acanthomorpha: Chiasmodontidae), with description of two new species. *Copeia*, 2009 (3): 583-608. DOI: 10.1643/CI-08-048.
- Melo M. R. S., 2010. A revision of the genus *Pseudoscopelus* Lütken (Chiasmodontidae: Acanthomorphata) with descriptions of three new species. *Zootaxa*, 2710: 1-78. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.2710.1.1.
- Melo M. R. S., 2017. A review of the genus *Dysalotus* (Percomorphacea: Chiasmodontidae), with the description of *Dysalotus pouliulii* sp. nov. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 90: 786–802. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.13194.
- Melo M. R. S.; Nunan G. W. A.; Braga A. C.; Costa P. A. S., 2009. The deep-sea Anguilliformes and Saccopharyngiformes (Teleostei: Elopomorpha) collected on the Brazilian continental slope, between 11 and 23° S. *Zootaxa*, 2234: 1–20. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.2234.1.1
- Melo O.; Menezes G., 2002. Exploratory Fishing of the Orange Roughy (*Hoplostethus atlanticus*) in Some Seamounts of the Azores archipelago. ICES C. 2002 M26 Theme Session on Oceanography and Ecology of Seamounts – Indications of Unique Ecosystems. 26, 11. Available online at: <http://www.ices.dk/products/CMdocs/2002/M/M2602>.
- Mello P. R., 2000. Identificação e quantificação da ictiofauna da Baía do Garajau - Madeira. Relatório de estágio de Licenciatura, Universidade do Porto, 172 p.
- Mendes B.; Fonseca P.; Campos A., 2004: Weight-length relationships for 46 fish species of the Portuguese west coast. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 20: 355–361. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2004.00559.x.
- Menezes G., 2014. Institute of Marine Research (IMAR - Azores), Portugal; Department of Oceanography and Fisheries, University of the Azores (DOP/UAC), Portugal: Demersal survey in the Azores between 1996 and 2013. DOI: 10.14284/22.
- Menezes G.; Sigler, M.; Silva H.; Pinho M., 2006. Structure and zonation of demersal fish assemblages off the Azores Archipelago (mid-Atlantic). *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 324: 241-260. DOI: 10.3354/meps324241.
- Menezes G. M.; Diogo H.; Giacomello E., 2013. Reconstruction of demersal fisheries history on the Condor seamount, Azores archipelago (Northeast Atlantic). *Deep-Sea Research II*, 98 (A): 190-203. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2013.02.031.
- Menezes G. M.; Giacomello E., 2013. Spatial and temporal variability of demersal fishes at condor seamount (Northeast Atlantic). *Deep-Sea Research II*, 98: 101–113. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2013.08.010.
- Menezes G. M.; Rosa A.; Melo O.; Pinho M. R., 2009. Demersal fish assemblages off the Seine and Sedlo seamounts. *Deep-Sea Research II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, 56 (25): 2683–2704. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2008.12.028.
- Menezes G. M.; Rosa A.; Melo O.; Porteiro F. 2012. Annotated list of demersal fishes occurring at Sedlo Seamount, Azores north-east central Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 81: 1003–1018. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2012.03355.x.
- Menezes G. M. M., 1996. Interações Tecnológicas na Pesca Demersal dos Açores. Provas de Acesso à Categoria de Assistente de Investigação. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta. 180 p. + anexos.
- Menezes G. M. M., 2003. Demersal Fish Assemblages in the Atlantic Archipelagos of the Azores, Madeira, and Cape Verde Demersal Fish Assemblages in the Atlantic Archipelagos of the Azores. Ph.D.Thesis, Department of Oceanography and Fisheries. Horta: University of the Azores.
- Menezes G. M. M., 2015. *Scorpaena azorica*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155125A69014762. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T155125A69014762.en. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- Merrett N. R., 1980. *Bathytyphlops sewelli* (Pisces: Chlorophthamidae): a senior synonym of *B. azorensis*, from the eastern North Atlantic with notes on its biology. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London*, 68 (2): 99-109.
- Merrett N. R., 1986. Macrouridae of the eastern-north Atlantic. *Fiches d'Identification du Plancton (ICES)*, 173/174/175: 14 p.
- Merrett N. R., 1990. Chlorophthalmidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 351-360.
- Merrett N. R.; Badcock J.; Herring P. J., 1973. The status of *Benthalbella infans* (Pisces: Myctophoidae), its development, bioluminescence, general biology, and distribution in the eastern North Atlantic. *Journal of Zoology of London*, 170: 1-48. DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-7998.1973.tb05042.x.
- Merrett N. R.; Domanski P. A., 1985. Observations on the Ecology of Deep-Sea Bottom-Living Fishes Collected off Northwest Africa: II. The Moroccan Slope (27°–34°N), with Special Reference to *Synaphobranchus kaupii*. *Biological Oceanography*, 3 (4): 349-399. DOI: 10.1080/01965581.1985.10749479.

- Merrett N. R.; Saldanha L., 1985. Aspects of the morphology and ecology of some unusual deep-sea eels (Synphobranchidae, Derichthyidae and Nettastomatidae) from the eastern North Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 27 (6): 719-747. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1985.tb03216.x.
- Merrett N. R.; Nielsen J. G., 1987. A new genus and species of the family Ipnopidae (Pisces, Teleostei) from the eastern North Atlantic, with notes on its ecology. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 31 (4): 451-464. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1987.tb05251.x.
- MGYA00167975, 2012. MGnify (2018) - Amplicon sequencing of Tara Oceans DNA samples corresponding to size fractions for protists. Catalog number: MGYA00167975, Date collected: 9 Mar. 2012. Accessed: 1 Oct. 2019. Sampling event data set <https://doi.org/10.15468/2hv1be> accessed via GBIF.org. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/2019984442>.
- Michel Ch.; Lejeune P.; Voss J., 1987. Biologie et comportement des labridés européens (labres, crenilabres, rouquiers, vieilles, girelles). *Revue Française d'Aquariologie et Herpétologie*, 14 (1/2): 1-80.
- Miller G. C., 1981. Peristediidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Miller G. C.; Richards W. J., 1990. Peristediidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 685.
- Miller P. J., 1971. The species of *Lebetus* (Teleostei: Gobiidae). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 51: 771-776. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315400017951.
- Miller P. J., 1974. A new species of *Gobius* (Teleostei: Gobiidae) from the Western English Channel, with a key to related species in the British and Irish fauna. *Journal of Zoology*, London, 174: 467-480. DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-7998.1974.tb03172.x.
- Miller P. J., 1979. Family Gobiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 483-515.
- Miller P. J., 1984. The gobiid fishes of temperate Macaronesia (eastern Atlantic). *Journal of Zoology*, London, 204: 363-412. DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-7998.1984.tb02379.x.
- Miller P. J., 1986. Gobiidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1019-1085.
- Miller P. J., 1990. Gobiidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 925-951.
- Miller P. J.; Murdy E. O., 2016. Gobies (Family Gobiidae) In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2830-2843. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Miya M., 1994. First Record of *Cylothone parapallida* (Gonostomatidae) from the Pacific Ocean, with Notes on Its Geographic Distribution. *Japanese Journal of Ichthyology*, 41 (3): 326-329. DOI: 10.11369/jji1950.41.326.
- Miya M.; Nishida M., 1996. Molecular phylogenetic perspective on the evolution of the deep-sea fish genus *Cylothone* (Stomiiformes: Gonostomatidae). *Ichthyological Research*, 43 (4): 375-398. DOI: 10.1007/BF02347637.
- MLFPI31, 2009. Fish from Portugal and Italy. Catalogue Number: 31, Date Collected: 12 Jun. 2009. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/MAS_DataRetrieval_OpenSpecimen?selectedrecordid=1200480. 1. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- MLFPI32, 2009. Fish from Portugal and Italy. Catalogue Number: 32, Date Collected: 12 Jun. 2009. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/MAS_DataRetrieval_OpenSpecimen?selectedrecordid=1200481. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- MLFPI84, 2008. Fish from Portugal and Italy. Catalogue Number: 84, Date Collected: 11 Feb. 2008. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/MAS_DataRetrieval_OpenSpecimen?selectedrecordid=1200533. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- MLFPI85, 2008. Fish from Portugal and Italy. Catalogue Number: 85, Date Collected: 11 Feb. 2008. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/MAS_DataRetrieval_OpenSpecimen?selectedrecordid=1200534. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- MLFPI86, 2008. Fish from Portugal and Italy. Catalogue Number: 86, Date Collected: 11 Feb. 2008. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/MAS_DataRetrieval_OpenSpecimen?selectedrecordid=1200535. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- MLFPI143, 2010. Fish from Portugal and Italy. Catalogue Number: 143, Date Collected: 15 Mar. 2010. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/MAS_DataRetrieval_OpenSpecimen?selectedrecordid=2023394. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- MLFPI144, 2010. Fish from Portugal and Italy. Catalogue Number: 144, Date Collected: 15 Mar. 2010. http://www.boldsystems.org/index.php/MAS_DataRetrieval_OpenSpecimen?selectedrecordid=2023395. Accessed: 4 Jun. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-0000-0736, 1836. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-0000-0736. Date collected: 1836. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-0736>. Accessed: 23 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-0000-1377, 1833. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-0000-1377. Date collected: 1833. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-1377>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- MNHN-IC-0000-1795, 1833. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-0000-1795. Date collected: 1833. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-1795>. Accessed: 13 May 2019.
- MNHN-IC-0000-1817, 1829. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-0000-1817. Date collected: 1829. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-1817>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-0000-2160, 1848. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 4 specimens MNHN-IC-0000-2160. Date collected: 1848.

<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-2160>.
Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.

MNHN-IC-0000-4316, 1868. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens
MNHN-IC-0000-4316. Date collected: 1868.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-4316>.
Accessed: 14 May 2019.

MNHN-IC-0000-4371, 1996. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-0000-4371. Date collected: 1996.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-4371>.
Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.

MNHN-IC-0000-4804, 1868. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-0000-4804. Date collected: 1868.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-4804>.
Accessed: 13 May 2019.

MNHN-IC-0000-4805, 1867. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-0000-4805. Date collected: 1867.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-4805>.
Accessed: 13 May 2019.

MNHN-IC-0000-5286, 1830. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-0000-5286. Date collected: 1830. Accessed: 13 May 2019.

MNHN-IC-0000-6074, n.d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Set of 2 specimens
MNHN-IC-0000-6074. Date collected: no date.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-6074>.
Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.

MNHN-IC-0000-6318, 1848. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-0000-6318. Date collected: 1848.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-6318>.
Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.

MNHN-IC-0000-6503, 1840. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-0000-6503. Date collected: 1840.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-6503>.
Accessed: 14 May 2019.

MNHN-IC-0000-6682, 1970. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 4 specimens
MNHN-IC-0000-6682. Date determination: 1970.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-6682>.
Accessed: 14 May 2019.

MNHN-IC-0000-6683, 1970. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 4 specimens
MNHN-IC-0000-6683. Date determination: 1970.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-6683>.
Accessed: 14 May 2019.

MNHN-IC-0000-8159, 1833. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-0000-8159. Date collected: 1833 (?).
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-8159>.
Accessed: 9 May 2018.

MNHN-IC-0000-9265, n.d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens
MNHN-IC-0000-9265. Date collected: no date.

<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/0000-9265>.
Accessed: 13 Dec. 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0029, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0029. Date collected: 29 Jul. 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0029>.
Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0035, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0035. Date collected: 29 Jul. 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0035>.
Accessed: 28 May 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0042, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0042. Date collected: 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0042>.
Accessed: 18 Mar. 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0052, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0052. Date collected: 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0052>.
Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.

MNHN-IC-1883-0053, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0053. Date collected: 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0053>.
Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.

MNHN-IC-1883-0061, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0061. Date collected: 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0061>.
Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0063, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0063. Date collected: 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0063>.
Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0064, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0064. Date collected: 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0064>.
Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.

MNHN-IC-1883-0097, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0097. Date collected: 29 Jul. 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0097>.
Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0120, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0120. Date collected: 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0120>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.

MNHN-IC-1883-0124, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen
MNHN-IC-1883-0124. Date collected: 29 Jul. 1882.
<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0124>.
Accessed: 16 Jul. 2018.

MNHN-IC-1883-0125, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen

MNHN-IC-1883-0125. Date collected: 29 Jul. 1882. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0125 . Accessed: 16 Jul. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1885-0064, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0064. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0064 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1883-0127, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1883-0127. Date collected: 1882. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0127 . Accessed: 13 May 2019.	MNHN-IC-1885-0089, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0089. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0089 . Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1883-0128, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1883-0128. Date collected: 1882. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0128 . Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1885-0090, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0090. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0090 . Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1883-0150, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1883-0150. Date collected: 1882. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1883-0150 . Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1885-0121, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0121. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0121 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1884-0395, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1884-0395. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1884-0395 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1885-0157, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0157. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0157 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1884-0426, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1884-0426. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1884-0426 . Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1885-0166, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0166. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0166 . Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1884-1070, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1884-1070. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1884-1070 . Accessed: 30 Apr. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1885-0382, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0382. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0382 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1884-1072, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1884-1072. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1884-1072 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1885-0390, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0390. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0390 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1884-1083, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1884-1083. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1884-1083 . Accessed: 30 Apr. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1886-0011, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0011. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0011 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1884-1084, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1884-1084. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1884-1084 . Accessed: 9 May 2019.	MNHN-IC-1886-0037, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0037. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0037 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1885-0059, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0059. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0059 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1886-0039, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0039. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0039 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1885-0063, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1885-0063. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1885-0063 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1886-0056, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0056. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0056 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.

MNHN-IC-1886-0091, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0091. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0091 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1905-0572, 1902. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1905-0572. Date collected: Jun. 1902. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1905-0572 . Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1886-0118, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0118. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0118 . Accessed: 30 Apr. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1905-0575, 1904. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-1905-0575. Date collected: Aug. 1904. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1905-0575 . Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1886-0187, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0187. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0187 . Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1905-0578, 1904. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1905-0578. Date collected: Jun. 1904. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1905-0578 . Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1886-0521, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0521. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0521 . Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1905-0579, 1898. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France). Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1905-0579. Date collected: 1898. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1905-0579 . Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1886-0554, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0554. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0554 . Accessed: 18 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1905-0582, 1903. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1905-0582. Date collected: Jun. 1903. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1905-0582 . Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1886-0590, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1886-0590. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1886-0590 . Accessed: 14 May 2018.	MNHN-IC-1905-0583, 1903. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1905-0583. Date collected: Aug. 1903. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1905-0583 . Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1887-0130, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1887-0130. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1887-0130 . Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1905-0585, 1900. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1905-0585. Date collected: Aug. 1900. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1905-0585 . Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1887-0165, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1887-0165. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1887-0165 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1912-0013, 1910. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0013. Date collected: 8 Sep. 1910. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0013 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1887-0176, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1887-0176. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1887-0176 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1912-0017, 1908. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0017. Date collected: 24 Jul. 1908. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0017 . Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1887-0186, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1887-0186. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1887-0186 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1912-0021, 1910. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0021. Date collected: 8 Sep. 1910. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0021 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
MNHN-IC-1887-0271, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1887-0271. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1887-0271 . Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.	MNHN-IC-1912-0027, 1910. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0027. Date collected: 8 Sep. 1910. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0027 . Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
MNHN-IC-1887-0307, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1887-0307. Date collected: 1883. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1887-0307 . Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.	MNHN-IC-1912-0035, 1910. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0035. Date collected: 8 Sep. 1910. http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0035 . Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.

- MNHN-IC-1912-0044, 1908. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0044. Date collected: 19 Jul. 1908. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0044>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1912-0208, 1922. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0208. Date collected: 1922 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0208>. Accessed: 8 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1912-0212, 1922. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1912-0212. Date collected: 1922 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1912-0212>. Accessed: 8 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1938-0120, 1938. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1938-0120. Date collected: 1938. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1938-0120>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1938-0123, 1938. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1938-0123. Date collected: 1938. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1938-0123>. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1938-0124, 1938. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1938-0124. Date collected: 1938. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1938-0124>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1955-0013, n. d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1955-0013. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1955-0013>. Accessed: 14 Mar. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1955-0021, n. d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1955-0021. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1955-0021>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1955-0027, n. d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1955-0027. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1955-0027>. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1956-0007, 1955. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France); Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 3 specimens MNHN-IC-1956-0007. Date collected: Jun. 1955. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1956-0007>. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1956-0008, 1955. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France); Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 8 specimens MNHN-IC-1956-0008. Date collected: Jun. 1955. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1956-0008>. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1956-0019, 1955. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-1956-0019. Date collected: 1955. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1956-0019>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1956-0059, 1956. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-1956-0059. Date collected: 1956 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1956-0059>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1959-0604, 1959. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1959-0604. Date collected: 1959. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1959-0604>. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1970-0030, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1970-0030. Date collected: 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1970-0030>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1972-0078, 1972. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 10 specimens MNHN-IC-1972-0078. Date collected: 1972 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1972-0078>. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1972-0079, 1972. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 13 specimens MNHN-IC-1972-0079. Date collected: 1972 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1972-0079>. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1973-0011, n.d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 10 specimens MNHN-IC-1973-0011. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1973-0011>. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1973-0032, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1973-0032. Date collected: 6 Nov. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1973-0032>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1976-0046, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1976-0046. Date collected: 6 Nov. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1976-0046>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1976-0066, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1976-0066. Date collected: 11 Oct. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1976-0066>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1976-0068, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1976-0068. Date collected: 21 Oct. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1976-0068>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1978-0180, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1978-0180. Date collected: 23 Oct. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1978-0180>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1978-0500, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1978-0500. Date collected: 1 Nov. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1978-0500>. Accessed: 3 May 2018.

- MNHN-IC-1978-0648, 1978. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-1978-0648. Date collected: Apr. 1978. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1978-0648>. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1978-0683, 1978. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1978-0683. Date collected: Apr. 1978. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1978-0683>. Accessed: 26 Nov. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1980-1379, 1979. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1980-1379. Date collected: Apr. 1979. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1980-1379>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1980-1465, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1980-1465. Date collected: 11 Oct. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1980-1465>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1982-0480, 1979. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1982-0480. Date collected: 1979. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1982-0480>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1982-0891, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1982-0891. Date collected: 6 Nov. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1982-0891>. Accessed: 3 Jul. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1986-0460, 1985. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1986-0460. Date collected: May 1985. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1986-0460>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0241, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0241. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0241>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0252, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0252. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0252>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0253, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0253. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0253>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0256, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0256. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0256>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0305, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0305. Date collected: Oct 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0305>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0339, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0339. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0339>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0354, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 3 specimens MNHN-IC-1987-0354. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0354>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0409, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 3 specimens MNHN-IC-1987-0409. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0409>. Accessed: 11 Sep 2017.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0415, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-1987-0415. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0415>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0444, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0444. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0444>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-0462, 1969. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-0462. Date collected: Oct. 1969. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-0462>. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-1410, 1983. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-1987-1410. Date collected: Dec. 1983. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-1410>. Accessed: 26 Sep 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-1411, 1983. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1987-1411. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-1411>. Date collected: Sep 1983. Accessed: 26 Sep 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1987-1415, 1983. Muséu national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 5 specimens MNHN-IC-1987-1415. Date collected: Dec. 1983. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1987-1415>. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0493, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 5 specimens MNHN-IC-1988-0493. Date collected: Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0493>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0497, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1988-0497. Date collected: Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0497>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0500, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1988-0500. Date collected: Jul 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0500>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.

- MNHN-IC-1988-0502, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1988-0502. Date collected: Jul 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0502>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0511, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 3 specimens MNHN-IC-1988-0511. Date collected: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0511>. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0512, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1988-0512. Date collected: Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0512>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0544, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 6 specimens MNHN-IC-1988-0544. Date collected: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0544>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0555, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1988-0555. Date collected: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0555>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0556, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1988-0556. Date collected: Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0556>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0562, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1988-0562. Date collected: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0562>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0594, 1984. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 6 specimens MNHN-IC-1988-0594. Date collected: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0594>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-0651, 1925. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-1988-0651. Date collected: 1925. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-0651>. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1988-1175, 1953. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-1988-1175. Date collected: 1953 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1988-1175>. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1989-0782, 1989. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1989-0782. Date collected: Jun. 1989. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1989-0782>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-1992-0348, 1981. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1992-0348. Date collected: 30 May 1981. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1992-0348>. Accessed: 4 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1995-0021, 1951. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1995-0021. Date collected: 16 Jun. 1951. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1995-0021>. Accessed: 4 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1955-0044, 1955. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Set of 5 specimens MNHN-IC-1955-0044. Date collected: 1955 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1955-0044>. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1996-0225, 1995. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-1996-0225. Date collected: 2 Sep. 1995. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1996-0225>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-1999-0052, 1959. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-1999-0052. Date collected: 1959 (?). <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/1999-0052>. Accessed: 24 Nov 2017.
- MNHN-IC-2005-0213, 1922. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-0213. Date collected: Jun. 1922. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-0213>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2353, 1928. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-0000-0736. Date collected: 30 Sep. 1928. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2353>. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2372, n.d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-2372. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2372>. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2393, 1926. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-2005-2393. Date collected: 10 Oct. 1926. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2393>. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2408, 1925. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-2408. Date collected: 1925. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2408>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2418, 1922. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 3 specimens MNHN-IC-2005-2418. Date collected: Jun. 1922. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2418>. Accessed: 28 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2422, 1922. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-2422. Date collected: 1922. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2422>. Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2424, 1926. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-2424. Date collected: 7 Oct. 1926. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2424>. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.

- MNHN-IC-2005-2436, 1925. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-2436. Date collected: 28 Jun. 1925. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2436>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2445, n.d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-2445. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2445>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2005-2482, 1926. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-2005-2482. Date collected: 7 Oct. 1926. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2005-2482>. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2008-2387, 1981. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2008-2387. Date collected: 30 May 1981. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2008-2387>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0403, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0403. Date collected: 15 Oct. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0403>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0405, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0405. Date collected: 16 Oct. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0405>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0431, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0431. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0431>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0449, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0449. Date collected: 30 Oct 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0449>. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0463, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0463. Date collected: 2 Nov. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0463>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0472, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0472. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0472>. Date collected: 3 Nov. 1971. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0492, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0492. Date collected: 6 Nov. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0492>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0494, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0494. Date collected: 6 Nov 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0494>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0503, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0503. Date collected: 7 Nov 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0503>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0504, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0504. Date collected: 7 Nov 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0504>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0505, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0505. Date collected: 4 Nov. 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0505>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0705, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0705. Date collected: 4 Nov 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0705>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0706, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0706. Date collected: 4 Nov 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0706>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2009-0707, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-2009-0707. Date collected: 4 Nov 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2009-0707>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-2016-0611, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-2016-0611. Date collected: 3 Nov 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/2016-0611>. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-A-2024, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-2024. Date collected: 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-2024>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- MNHN-IC-A-3929, 1881. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-3929. Date collected: 1881. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-3929>. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-A-4798, 1881. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-4798. Date collected: 1881. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-4798>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
- MNHN-IC-A-5265, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-5265. Date collected: 1827. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-5265>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-A-6228, 1882. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Set of 2 specimens MNHN-IC-A-6228. Date collected: 1882. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-6228>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.

- MNHN-IC-A-7663, n.d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-7663. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-7663>. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-A-8102, 1830. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-8102. Date collected: 1830. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-8102>. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- MNHN-IC-A-8189, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-8189. Date collected: 1883. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-8189>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- MNHN-IC-A-8364, n.d. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-A-8364. Date collected: no date. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/a-8364>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- MNHN-IC-B-0771, 1827. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-B-0771. Date collected: 1827. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/b-0771>. Accessed: 31 Aug. 2017.
- MNHN-IC-B-25110, 1971. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France) Collection: Ichthyology (IC) Specimen MNHN-IC-B-2510. Date collected: 1971. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/b-2510>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- MNHN-IC-B-2676, 1883. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris (France), Collection: Ichthyology (IC), Specimen MNHN-IC-B-2676. Date collected: 1883. <http://coldb.mnhn.fr/catalognumber/mnhn/ic/b-2676>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- Mohr E., 1937. Revision der Centriscidae (Acanthopterygii Centrisciformes). *Dana-Report*, No. 13: 1-69.
- Mohr E. W., 1927. Teleostei physoclisti, 13a. Beryciformes, In: G. Grimpe and E. Wagler (Eds.), *Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee*, 10 (12): 101-102.
- MOM-IC-0091-50, 1887. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-50, Date Collected: 30 Jul. 1887. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-0101, 1888. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-0101, Date Collected: 30 Jul. 1888. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-0133, 1888. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-0133, Date Collected: 27 Aug. 1888. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-0325, 1896. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-0325, Date Collected: 23 Jun. 1896. Accessed: 18 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-0362, 1896. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-0362, Date Collected: 19 Jul. 1896. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-511, 1901. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-511, Date Collected: 13 Sep. 1901. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-544, 1902. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-544, Date Collected: 14 Aug. 1902. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-0592, 1901. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-0592, Date Collected: 8 Sep. 1901. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-728, 1905. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-728, Date Collected: 6 Sep. 1905. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-757, 1914. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-757, Date Collected: 28 Jul. 1914. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-765, 1914. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-765, Date Collected: 29 Jul. 1914. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-0607, 1902. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-0607, Date Collected: 31 Jul. 1902. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-0637, 1902. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-0637, Date Collected: 18 Aug. 1902. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-1143, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1143, Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1145, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1145, Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1154, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1154, Date Collected: 4 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1162, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1162, Date Collected: 5 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1163, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1163, Date Collected: 5 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1179, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1179, Date Collected: 7 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1180, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1180, Date Collected: 7 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1188, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1188, Date Collected: 7 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1196, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1196, Date Collected: 8 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1198, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1198, Date Collected: 8 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 20 Jan. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-1199, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1199, Date Collected: 5 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 20 Jan. 2018.

- MOM-IC-0091-1212, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1212, Date Collected: 9 Jul. 1910. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1216, 1910. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1216, Date Collected: 9 Sep. 1910. Accessed: 20 Jan. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-1226, 1915. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1226, Date Collected: 20 Jan. 1915. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-1366, 1911. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1366, Date Collected: 7 Aug. 1911. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1394, 1911. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1394, Date Collected: 15 Aug. 1911. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1450, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1199, Date Collected: 5 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1450, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-450, Date Collected: 5 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1513, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-513, Date Collected: 18 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1524, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1524, Date Collected: 23 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 18 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1529, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1529, Date Collected: 23 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 18 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1530, 1911. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1530, Date Collected: 15 Aug. 1911. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1553, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1553, Date Collected: 24 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 18 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1554, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1554, Date Collected: 24 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1555, 1912. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1555, Date Collected: 24 Aug. 1912. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1723, 1897. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1723, Date Collected: 2 Jul. 1897. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-1727, 1897. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1727, Date Collected: Apr. 1926. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1731, 1927. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1732, Date Collected: May 1927. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-1733, 1926. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1733, Date Collected: Mar. 1926. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- MOM-IC-0091-1875, 1911. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-1875, Date Collected: 9 Aug. 1911. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- MOM-IC-0091-3717, 1911. Musée Océanographique de Monaco, Ichtyologie. Catalogue Number: 0091-3717, Date Collected: 27 Aug. 1911. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2019.
- Monod Th., 1979a. Family Batrachoididae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 657-658.
- Monod Th., 1979b. Family Chaunacidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 665.
- Monod Th., 1979c. Family Gasterosteidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 280-286.
- Monod Th., 1979d. Family Cephalacanthidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 613-614.
- Monod Th., 1979e. Families Cepolidae and Pomatomidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 368-370.
- Monod Th., 1979f. Family Pomacentridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 424-425.
- Monod Th., 1979g. Family Scaridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 444-445.
- Monod Th.; Le Danois Y., 1979. Families Lophiidae and Antennariidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 659-664.
- Monroe T.; Costa M.; Nielsen J.; Herrera J., 2015b. *Monochirus atlanticus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T50078139A50082707. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Monroe T.; Costa M.; Nielsen J.; Herrera J.; de Sola L.; Rijnsdorp A. D.; Keskin Ç., 2015a. *Dicologlossa cuneata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155215A45869388. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- Monroe T.; Keskin Ç.; Costa M.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015c. *Solea solea*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198739A87698320. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Moore D., 1967. Triggerfishes (Balistidae) of the western Atlantic. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 17 (3): 689-722.
- Moore J., 2019. *Trachipterus arcticus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2019: e.T18127641A21931000. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2019-2.RLTS.T18127641A21931000.en. Accessed: 5 Sep. 2019.

- Moore J.; Fernandez A. P.; Russell B.; McEachran J. D., 2015a. *Paralepis elongata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T20885933A21046914. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T20885933A21046914.en. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2018.
- Moore J.; Fernandez, A. P.; Russell B.; McEachran J. D., 2015b. *Corniger spinosus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190420A1951224. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190420A1951224.en. Accessed: 19 Nov. 2019.
- Moore J. A., 2016a. Beardfishes (Family Polymixiidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1942-1943. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Moore J. A., 2016b. Roughies (slimeheads) and Alfonsinos (Families: Trachichthyidae and Berycidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2187-2196. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Moore J. A.; Karsten E. H.; Craddock J. E.; Galbraith J. K., 2003. An annotated list of deepwater fishes from off the New England Region, with new area records. *Northeastern Naturalist*, 10 (2): 159-248. DOI: 10.2307/3858285.
- Monteiro C., 1989. La faune ichtyologique de la lagune Ria Formosa (sud Portugal). Répartition et organisation spatio-temporelle des communautés: application à l'aménagement des ressources. Ph.D. Thesis, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier II, Montpellier, France, 207 p.
- Monteiro J.; Borges R.; Robalo J.; Almada V. C.; Henriques S.; Gonçalves E. J., 2008. Larval development of *Gobius xanthocephalus* with genetic validation of larval identification. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 73 (1): 123-138. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2008.01916.x.
- Monteiro L. R., 1991. Relatório de actividades. Provas de Acesso à Categoria de Assistente de Investigação. Universidade dos Açores. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas. Horta, 42 p. +1 anexo.
- Monteiro L. R., 1996. Seabirds as monitors of mercury contamination in the Portuguese Atlantic. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Glasgow.
- Monteiro L. R.; Costa V. R.; Furness W.; Santos R. S., 1996b. Mercury concentrations in prey fish indicate enhanced bioaccumulation in mesopelagic environments. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 141: 21-25. DOI: 10.3354/meps141021.
- Monteiro L. R.; Isidro E.; Lopes H. D., 1991. Mercury content in relation to sex, size, age and growth in two scorpionfish (*Helicolenus dactylopterus* and *Pontinus kuhlii*) from Azorean waters. *Water, Air and Soil Pollution*, 56 (1): 259-367. DOI: 10.1007/BF00342283.
- Monteiro L. R.; Lopes H. D., 1990. Mercury content of swordfish *Xiphias gladius* in relation to length, weight, age and sex. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 21 (6): 293-296. DOI: 10.1016/0025-326X(90)90593-W.
- Monteiro L. R.; Ramos J. A.; Furness R. W.; Del Nevo A. J., 1996a. Movements, morphology, breeding, molt, and feeding of seabirds in the Azores. *Colonial Waterbirds*, 19 (1): 82-97. DOI: 10.2307/1521810.
- Monteiro P., Araújo A., Erzini K.; Castro M., 2001. Discards of the Algarve (southern Portugal) crustacean trawl fishery. *Hydrobiologia*, 449: 267-277. DOI: 10.1023/A:101757542.
- Morais P.; Cerveira I.; Teodósio M. A., 2017. An Update on the Invasion of Weakfish *Cynoscion regalis* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) (Actinopterygii: Sciaenidae) into Europe. *Diversity*, 9: 47. DOI: 10.3390/d9040047.
- Morais P.; Teodósio M. A., 2016. The transatlantic introduction of weakfish *Cynoscion regalis* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) (Sciaenidae, Pisces) into Europe. *Bioinvasions Records*, 5 (4): 259-265. DOI: 10.3391/bir.2016.5.4.11.
- Morato T.; Afonso P.; Carlin J. L., 2004. First record of scamp, *Mycteroperca phenax*, in the north-eastern Atlantic. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 84 (01): 281-282. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315404009154h.
- Morato T.; Afonso P.; Lourinho P.; Barreiros J. P.; Santos R. S.; Nash R. D. M., 2001b. Length-weight relationships for 21 coastal fish species of the Azores, north-eastern Atlantic. *Fisheries Research*, 50 (3): 297-302. DOI: 10.1016/S0165-7836(00)00215-0.
- Morato T.; Guénette S.; Pitcher T. J., 2001a. Fisheries of the Azores (Portugal), 1982-1999. In: D. Zeller, R. Watson and Daniel Pauly (Eds.), Fisheries Impacts on North Atlantic Ecosystems: Catch, Effort and National/Regional Data Sets. *Fisheries Centre Research Reports*, Vol. 9 (3): 214-220.
- Morato-Gomes T.; Sola E.; Grós M. P.; Menezes G.; Pinho M. R., 1998. Trophic relationships and feeding habits of demersal fishes from the Azores: importance to multispecies assessment. ICES CM1998/O:7. 21 pp.
- Moreira C.; Froufe E.; Sial A. N.; Caeiro A.; Vaz-Pires P.; Correia A. T., 2018. Population structure of the blue jack mackerel (*Trachurus picturatus*) in the NE Atlantic inferred from otolith microchemistry. *Fisheries Research*, 197, 113-122. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2017.08.012.
- Moreira F.; Assis C. A.; Almeida P. R.; Costa J. L.; Costa M. J., 1992. Trophic relationships in the community of the Upper Tagus Estuary (Portugal: a preliminary approach). *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 34 (6): 617-623. DOI: 10.1016/S0272-7714(05)80066-6.
- Moreno J. A.; Morón J., 1992. Comparative study of the Genus *Isurus* (Rafinesque, 1810) and description of a form ('Marrajo Criollo') apparently endemic to the Azores. *Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research*, 43: 109-122. DOI: 10.1071/MF9920109.
- Moreno-Borges S.; Escáñez A.; Brito A., 2019. First occurrence of the blackspot conger, *Paraconger macrops* (Actinopterygii: Anguilliformes: Congridae), in the waters of the Canary Islands: a comparative study of eastern Atlantic *Paraconger* species. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 49 (1): 89-93. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02518.
- Morey G.; Barker J.; Hood A.; Gordon C.; Bartolí A.; Meyers E. K. M.; Ellis J.; Sharp R.; Jimenez-Alvarado D.; Pollom R., 2019. *Squatina squatina*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2019: e.T39332A117498371. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2019.
- Morey G.; Soldo A.; Gordon I., 2015. *Carcharhinus brachyurus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T41741A48925912. Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.

- Morin C., 1992. Les Açores, clé de la biologie du germon en Atlantique Nord?. In: L. Saldanha, P. Ré and A. F. Martins (Eds.), *Centenaire de la Dernière Campagne Océanographique du Prince Albert de Monaco aux Açores à bord de L' Hironnelle. Açoreana* (Suplemento 1992), pp. 155-192.
- Moritz T.; Stümer D.; Jakobsen K.; Jakobsen J., 2015. Observations on two live specimens of *Trachipterus arcticus* (Lampriformes: Trachipteridae) from the Azores. *Cybium*, 39 (1): 78–80.
- Mormede S.; Davies I. M., 2003. Horizontal and vertical distribution of organic contaminants in deep-sea fish species. *Chemosphere*, 50 (4): 563-574. DOI: 10.1016/S0045-6535(02)00493-9.
- Morrow J. E. (Jr.), 1964a. Family Chauliodontidae. In: H. B. Bigelow (Ed.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Four: Order Isospondyli, in part (Argentinoids, Stomiatoidei, Esocoids, Bathylaconoids) and Order Giganturoidei. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven. pp. 274-289.
- Morrow J. E. (Jr.), 1964b. Family Malacosteidae. In: H. B. Bigelow (Ed.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Four: Order Isospondyli, in part (Argentinoids, Stomiatoidei, Esocoids, Bathylaconoids) and Order Giganturoidei. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 523-549.
- Morrow J. E., 1979. Family Melanostomiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 134-141.
- Morrow J. E. (Jr.); Gibbs (Jr.) R. H., 1964. Family Melanostomiidae. In: H. B. Bigelow (Ed.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Number One. Part Four: Order Isospondyli, in part (Argentinoids, Stomiatoidei, Esocoids, Bathylaconoids) and Order Giganturoidei. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 351-511.
- Motomura H.; Fricke R.; Eschmeyer W. N., 2005. Redescription of a poorly known scorpionfish, *Scorpaena canariensis* (Sauvage), and a first record of *Pontinus leda* Eschmeyer from the northern Hemisphere (Scorpaeniformes: Scorpaenidae). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Serie A (Biologie)*, No. 674: 1-15.
- Moura O., 2004. Estimativas da densidade de recursos de profundidade da costa algarvia. Setembro de 2002. NI "Noruega". *Relatórios Científicos e Técnicos, IPIMAR*, Série digital, nº 13, 26 p.
- Moura R. L.; Castro R. M. C., 2002. Revision of Atlantic sharpnose pufferfishes (Tetraodontiformes: Tetraodontidae: Canthigaster), with description of three new species. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, 115 (1): 32-50. <https://ia600207.us.archive.org/4/items/biostor-80937/biostor-80937.pdf>.
- Moura T.; Bordalo-Machado P.; Figueiredo I.; Veríssimo A.; Almeida C.; Gordo L. S., 2005. A new deep-water chimaerid species, *Hydrolagus lusitanicus* n. sp., from off mainland Portugal with a proposal of a new identification key for genus *Hydrolagus* (Holocephali: Chimaeridae) in the north-east Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 67 (3): 742-751. DOI: 10.1111/j.0022-1112.2005.00774.x.
- Moura T.; Fernandes A.; Chaves C.; Figueiredo I., 2017b. New information for the blackmouth catshark *Galeus melastomus* in the Portuguese continental slope. Working Document to ICES Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGFE), Lisbon, 2017, 8 p.
- Moura T.; Fernandes A.; Figueiredo I.; Alpoim R.; Azevedo M., 2015b. Results from the pilot study on the Portuguese trammel nets fishery targeting anglerfish in ICES Division IXa. Working Document to ICES Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGFE), Lisbon, 2015, 7 p.
- Moura T.; Figueiredo I.; Farias I.; Serra-Pereira B.; Coelho R.; Erzini K.; Neves A.; Gordo L. S., 2007. The use of caudal thorns for ageing *Raja undulata* from the Portuguese continental shelf, with comments on its reproductive cycle. *Marine and Freshwater Research*, 58: 983-992. DOI: 10.1071/MF07042.
- Moura T.; Figueiredo I.; Farias I.; Serra-Pereira B.; Neves A.; Borges M. F.; Gordo L. S., 2008c. Ontogenetic dietary shift and feeding strategy of *Raja undulata* Lacepède, 1802 (Chondrichthyes: Rajidae) on the Portuguese continental shelf. *Scientia Marina*, 72 (2): 311-318. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2008.72n2311.
- Moura T.; Figueiredo I.; Neves A.; Farias I.; Serra-Pereira B.; Gordo L. S., 2008b. First occurrence of the deepwater shark *Centroscymnus owstoni* on the Portuguese continental slope. *Cybium*, 32 (3): 271-272.
- Moura T.; Jones E.; Clarke M. W.; Cotton C. F.; Crozier P.; Daley R. K.; Diez G.; Dobby H.; Dyb J. E.; Fossen I.; Irvine S. B.; Jakobsdottir K.; López-Abellán L. J.; Lorance P.; Pascual-Alayón P.; Severino R. B.; Figueiredo I., 2014. Large-scale distribution of three deep-water squaloid sharks: integrating data on sex, maturity and environment. *Fisheries Research*, 157: 47-61. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2014.03.019.
- Moura T.; Mateus C.; Serra-Pereira B.; Figueiredo I., 2015c. Blackmouth catshark *Galeus melastomus* in the Portuguese continental slope. Working Document to ICES Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGFE), Lisbon, 2015, 12 p.
- Moura T.; Serra-Pereira B.; Fernandes A. C.; Alcoforado B.; Chaves C.; Figueiredo I., 2017a. Lesser spotted dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula* in the Portuguese continental coast. Working Document to ICES Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGFE), Lisbon, 2017, 14 p.
- Moura T.; Serra-Pereira B.; Figueiredo I., 2015d. Lesser spotted dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula* in the Portuguese continental coast. Working Document to ICES Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGFE), Lisbon, 2015, 16 p.
- Moura T.; Silva M. C.; Figueiredo I., 2015a. Barcoding deep-water chondrichthyans from mainland Portugal. *Marine and Freshwater Research*, 66 (6): 508-517. DOI: 10.1071/MF14095.
- Moura T.; Silva M. C.; Figueiredo I.; Neves A.; Muñoz P. D.; Coelho M. M.; Gordo L. S., 2008a. Molecular barcoding of north-east Atlantic deep-water sharks: species identification and application to fisheries management and conservation. *Marine and Freshwater Research*, 59 (3): 214-223. DOI: 10.1071/mf07192.
- Møller P. R.; Nielsen J. G.; Knudsen S. W.; Poulsen J. Y.; Sünksen K.; Jørgensen O. A., 2010. A checklist of the fish fauna of Greenland waters. *Zootaxa*, 2378: 1-84. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.2378.1.1.
- Mukhacheva V. A., 1976. Systematics and distribution of *Bonapartia* Goode & Bean and *Margrethia* Jepsen et Täning (Gonostomatidae, Osteichthyes). *Transactions of the P. P. Shirskov Institut of Oceanology*, 104: 73-91.
- Mukhacheva V. A., 1981. Geographical distribution and variability of *Maurolicus muelleri* (Gmelin) (Sternoptychidae, Osteichthyes). In: N. V. Parin (Ed.), *Fishes of the Open Ocean*. Academy of Sciences of the USSR, P. P. Shirshov Institut of Oceanology, Moscow, pp. 41-46.

- Munroe T., 2015. *Dicologlossa hexophthalma*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T68438250A81731583. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T68438250A81731583.en. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Munroe T.; Adeofe T. A.; Camara K.; Camara Y. H.; Cissoko K.; Djiman R.; de Morais L.; Sagna A.; Mbye E.; Sidibe A.; Sylla M.; Tous P., 2015b. *Microchirus boscanion*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15622649A15623357. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T15622649A15623357.en. Accessed: 19 Jul. 2018.
- Munroe T.; Costa M.; Kobylansky S., 2015a. *Lampanyctus macdonaldi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18128938A45152665. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- Munroe T. A., 1990. Eastern Atlantic tonguefishes (*Symphurus*: Cynoglossidae, Pleuronectiformes), with descriptions of two new species. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 47 (2): 464-515.
- Munroe T. A. 2016a. Herrings (shads, pilchards, sprats, sardinellas) (Family Clupeidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO, pp. 1722-1739. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Munroe T. A., 2016b. Largescale flounders and righteye flounders (Families Citharidae and Pleuronectidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2952-2959. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Munroe T. A., 2016c. Lefteye flounders, moonflounders and scaldfishes, Sand flounders (Families Bothidae and Paralichthyidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2973-3000. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Munroe T. A., 2016d. Tonguesoles and tonguefishes (Family Cynoglossidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 3030-3047. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Munroe T. A.; Brito A.; Hernandez C., 2000. *Symphurus insularis*: a new Eastern Atlantic dwarf tonguefish (Cynoglossidae: Pleuronectiformes). *Copeia*, 2000 (2): 491-500.
- Munroe T. A.; Chanet B., 2016. Turbots, megrims and brills (Family Scophthalmidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2960-2972. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Muñoz-Chápuli R., 1984. Ethologie de la reproduction chez quelques requins de l'Atlantique nord-est. *Cybiurn*, 8 (3): 1-14.
- Murray J.; Hjort J., 1912. *The Depths of the Ocean* - A general account of the modern science of oceanography based largely on the scientific researches of the norwegian steamer "Michael Sars" in the north Atlantic- Macmillan and Co., Limited, London (1965 reprint): xx + 821 p. + 4 maps + 9 plates.
- Muus B.; Dahlström P., 1978. Meeresfische der Ostsee, der Nordsee, des Atlantiks. BLV Verlagsgesellschaft, München. 244 p.
- Muzavor S.; Westhaus P., 1981. O Mar e a Universidade dos Açores. *Relatório da I Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 1 (1980): 115-123.
- MZLU L906/3076, 1906. Lund Museum of Zoology (MZLU), Lund (Sweden). Catalogue Number: L906/3076; Date collected: 1 Feb. 1906. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1044972918>. Accessed: 11 May 2017.
- ## N
- Nafpaktitis B. G., 1968. Taxonomy and distribution of the lanternfishes, genera *Lobianchia* and *Diaphus*, in the north Atlantic. *Dana-Report*, No. 73: 1-131.
- Nafpaktitis B. G., 1975. Review of the lanternfish genus *Notoscopelus* (Family Myctophidae) in the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 25 (1): 75-87.
- Nafpakitis B. G.; Backus R.; H.; Craddock J. E.; Haedrich R. L.; Robison B. H.; Karnella C., 1977. Family Myctophidae. In: R. H. Gibbs Jr. (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Seven: Family Neoscopelidae. Family Mictophidae. Atlantic Mesopelagic Zoogeography. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 13-265.
- Nakabo T., 1982. Revision of genera of the dragonets (Pisces: Callionymidae). *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory*, XXVII (1/3): 77-131.
- Nakamura I., 1985. FAO species catalogue. Vol. 5. Billfishes of the world. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of marlins, sailfishes, spearfishes and swordfishes known to date. Rome, *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, 125 (5): 65 p. <http://www.fao.org/docrep/009/ac480e/ac480e00.htm>.
- Nakamura I., 1986. Istiophoridae and Xiphiidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 1000-1007.
- Nakamura I., 2016. Swordfish (Family Xiphiidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2936-2937. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Nakamura I.; Collette B. B., 2016. Billfishes (spearfishes, marlins and sailfishes) (Family Istiophoridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2938-2945. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Nakamura I.; Parin N. V., 1993. FAO species catalogue. Vol. 15. *Snake mackerels and cutlassfishes of the World: An annotated and illustrated catalogue of the snake mackerels, snoeks, escolars, gemfishes, sackfishes, domine, oilfishes, cutlassfishes, scabbardfishes, hairtails and frostfishes known to date*. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, No. 125, Vol. 15: vii + 136 p.
- Nash R. D. M.; Geffen A. J.; Santos R. S., 1991. The wide-eyed flounder, *Bothus podas* Delaroché, a singular flatfish in varied shallow-water habitats of the Azores. *Netherlands Journal of Sea Research*, 27 (3/4): 367-373. DOI: 10.1016/0077-7579(91)90039-4.

- Nash R. D. M.; Hawkins S. J.; Fisher E.; Hill A., 1990. Diel fluctuations and population structure of a sandy beach shallow-water fish assemblage at Porto Pim, Azores. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 2: 234-250.
- Nash R. D. M.; Santos R. S., 1993. The occurrence of the lesser weever (*Echiichthys vipera*) (Cuvier 1829) in the Azores. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 43 (2): 317-319. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1993.tb00432.x.
- Nash R. D. M.; Santos R. S.; Geffen A. J.; Hughes G.; Ellis T. R., 1994b. Diel variability in catch rate of juvenile flatfish on two small nursery grounds (Port Erin Bay, Isle of Man and Porto Pim Bay, Faial, Azores). *Journal of Fish Biology*, 44 (1): 35-45. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1994.tb01583.x.
- Nash R. D. M.; Santos R. S.; Hawkins S. J., 1994a. Diel fluctuations of a sandy beach fish assemblage at Porto Pim, Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 12A: 75-86.
- Naylor G. J. P.; Caira J. N.; Jensen K.; Rosana K. A. M.; White W. T.; Last P. R., 2012. A DNA sequence-based approach to the identification of shark and ray species and its implications for global elasmobranch diversity and parasitology. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, No. 367, 262 p. DOI: 10.1206/754.1.
- Nedreaas K.; Florin A.; Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Lorance P., 2015a. *Bregmaceros atlanticus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T154997A44754879. Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.
- Nedreaas K.; Florin A.; Fernandes P.; Cook R.; Lorance P., 2015d. *Trachyrincus scabrus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198599A45139248. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- Nedreaas K.; Lorance P.; Cook R.; Fernandes P.; Florin A.; Nielsen J., 2015b. *Coryphaenoides guentheri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198594A45136328. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- Nedreaas K.; Lorance P.; Cook R.; Fernandes P.; Florin A.; Nielsen J., 2015c. *Hymenocephalus italicus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198596A45137089. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Neiva J.; Coelho R.; Erzini K., 2006. Feeding habits of the velvet belly lanternshark *Etmopterus spinax* (Chondrichthyes: Etmopteridae) off the Algarve, southern Portugal. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 86 (4): 835-841. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315406013762.
- Nelson J. S., 1990. Psychrolutidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, p. 687-688.
- Nelson J. S., 1994. *Fishes of the World* (3rd edition). John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. xvii + 600 p.
- Nelson J.S., 2006. *Fishes of the World* (4th Edition). John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New Jersey. xix + 601 p.
- Neuville H., 1897. Remarques anatomiques sur les Squales observés pendant la dernière campagnes du yacht *Princesse Alice*. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, 3, p. 5. Reprinted in 1940: Recueils de Travaux relatifs aux Campagnes du Prince Albert ler de Monaco (Protistologie, Zoologie, Physiologie, Bactériologie, Algologie, Pathologie). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques*
- Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert ler Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule CIII, pp. 148-150.
- Neuville H., 1900. L'intestin valvulaire de la Chimère monstrueuse (*Chimaera monstrosa* Linné). *Bulletin de la Société Philom.*, Paris, 9e sér., t. III, p. 59. Reprinted in 1940: Recueils de Travaux relatifs aux Campagnes du Prince Albert ler de Monaco (Protistologie, Zoologie, Physiologie, Bactériologie, Algologie, Pathologie). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques* *Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert ler Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule CIII, pp. 150-155.
- Newell B. M., 2017. Status Review Report of Two Species of Guitarfish: *Rhinobatos rhinobatos* and *Rhinobatos cemiculus*. Report to National Marine Fisheries Service, Office of Protected Resources. 62 p.
- Neyelov A. V., 1979. Family Cottidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 593-602.
- Nirchio M.; Gaviria J. I.; Siccha-Ramirez Z. R.; Oliveira C.; Foresti F.; Milana V.; Rossi A. R., 2019. Chromosomal polymorphism and molecular variability in the pearly razorfish *Xyrichtys novacula* (Labriformes, Labridae): taxonomic and biogeographic implications. *Genetica*, 147: 47-56. DOI: 10.1007/s10709-019-00051-9.
- NHMUK 1851.1.9.14, 1850-1853. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1851.1.9.14. Collection date: 1850-1853. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894b5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2583219>. Accessed: 24 Jun. 2019.
- NHMUK 1852.8.30.22, 1850-1853. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1852.8.30.22. Collection date: 1850-1853. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894b5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2584320>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1852.9.13.98, 1850-1853. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1852.9.13.98. Collection date: 1850-1853. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894b5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2584574>. Accessed: 9 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1852.9.13.104, 1850-1853. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1852.9.13.104. Collection date: 1850-1853. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894b5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2584371>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1855.11.29.4, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.11.29.4. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894b5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2585388>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1855.11.29.6, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.11.29.6. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894b5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2585390>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.

- NHMUK 1855.11.29.10, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.11.29.10. Collection date: 1854-1861. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2585367>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2019.
- NHMUK 1855.11.29.13, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.11.29.13. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2585370>. Accessed: 15 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1855.11.29.27, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.11.29.27. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2585385>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1855.12.26.404, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.12.26.48. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2585420>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1855.12.26.48, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.12.26.48. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2585497>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1855.12.26.496-500, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1855.12.26.496-500. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2585511>. Accessed: 8 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1857.6.13.103, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1857.6.13.103. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2588436>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1857.6.13.112, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1857.6.13.112. Collection date: 1854-1861. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2588446>. Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 1857.6.13.113, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1857.6.13.113. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2588447>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1857.6.13.183, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1857.6.13.183. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2588523>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1860.4.22.44-45, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1860.4.22.44-45. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/8547248>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1860.7.14.7, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1860.7.14.7. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2592025>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1860.8.30.3, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1860.8.30.3. Collection date: 1854-1861. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2592310>. Accessed: 27Mar. 2019.
- NHMUK 1861.5.19.33, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1861.5.19.33. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2592609>. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1861.6.4.2, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1861.6.4.2. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2592848>. Accessed: 2 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1861.6.4.3, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1861.6.4.3. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2592849>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1865.5.20.15, 1864 - 1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1865.5.20.15. Collection date: 1864 - 1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/3135400>. Accessed: 2 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1860.8.30.7, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1860.8.30.7. Collection date: 1860. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2592314>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.2.5.1, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.2.5.1. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2594166>. Accessed: 9 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.2.5.2, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.2.5.2. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/d/2594167>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.

- NHMUK 1862.2.5.3, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.2.5.3. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2594168>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.4.22.9, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.4.22.9. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2594234>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.4.22.29, 1862. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.4.22.29. Collection date: 1862. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2594221>. Accessed: 25 Mar. 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.4.22.36, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.4.22.36. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/8544718>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.6.14.9, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.6.14.9. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2594396>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.6.14.15, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.6.14.15. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2594396>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.6.14.16, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.6.14.16. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2594381>. Accessed: 13 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.10.3.2, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.10.3.2. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2593276>. Accessed: 13 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1862.10.3.3, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1862.10.3.3. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2593277>. Accessed: 2 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1863.8.27.1, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1863.8.27.1. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2595733>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1863.9.10.12-14, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1863.9.10.12-14. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2595936>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1863.12.12.1, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1863.12.12.1. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/5783833>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1863.12.12.3, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1863.12.12.3. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2595136>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1863.12.12.4, 1861-1890. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1863.12.12.4. Collection date: 1861-1890. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2595137>. Accessed: 2 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1864.7.18.6, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1864.7.18.6. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2597186>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1864.11.8.1, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1864.11.8.1. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2596516>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1865.1.19.2, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1865.1.19.2. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2597363>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1865.5.20.14, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1865.5.20.14. Collection date: 1864-1877. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3135401>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2019.
- NHMUK 1865.6.20.2, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1865.6.20.2. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2598246>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1866.6.1.2, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1866.6.1.2. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2599114>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.

- NHMUK 1867.7.23.1, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1867.7.23.1. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3101356>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1867.7.23.3, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1867.7.23.3. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3101364>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1867.7.23.9, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1867.7.23.9. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3101370>. Accessed: 13 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1868.5.13.6, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1868.5.13.6. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3101954>. Accessed: 23 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1869.3.7.1, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1869.3.7.1. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3102798>. Accessed: 7 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1876.6.21.23, 1864-1877. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1876.6.21.23. Collection date: 1864-1877. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3107532>. Accessed: 13 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1887.12.7.84, 1873. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1887.12.7.84. Collection date: 28 Jan. 1873. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3112691>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1887.12.7.85, 1873. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1887.12.7.85. Collection date: 16 Jan. 1873. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3112692>. Accessed: 2 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1887.12.7.86, 1873. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1887.12.7.86. Collection date: 16 Jan. 1873. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3112693>. Accessed: 2 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1887.12.7.233, 1873. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1887.12.7.233. Collection date: 28 Jan. 1873. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3112621>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1887.12.7.237, 1873. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1887.12.7.237. Collection date: 28 Jan. 1873. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3112625>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1890.5.31.2-3, 1878-1892. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1890.5.31.2-3. Collection date: 1878-1892. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3116747>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1890.5.31.6, 1878-1892. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1890.5.31.6. Collection date: 1878-1892. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3116750>. Accessed: 9 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1890.5.31.8, 1878-1892. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1890.5.31.8. Collection date: 1878-1892. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3116752>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1890.6.16.53, 1878-1892. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1890.6.16.53. Collection date: 1878-1892. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3116792>. Accessed: 9 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1903.6.27.24, 1893-1903. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1903.6.27.24. Collection date: 1893-1903. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3125211>. Accessed: 15 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1904.11.30.11, 1904 - 1925. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1904.11.30.11. Collection date: 1904-1925. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3125644>. Accessed: 3 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1904.11.30.12, 1904-1925. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1904.11.30.12. Collection date: 1904-1925. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3125645>. Accessed: 3 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1917.7.14.82, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1917.7.14.82. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2502693>. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2019.
- NHMUK 1917.7.14.83, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1917.7.14.83. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2502694>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.

- NHMUK 1917.7.14.84, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1917.7.14.84. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2502695>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1917.7.14.85, 1912 - 1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1917.7.14.85. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2502696>. Accessed: 3 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1917.7.14.86, 1912 - 1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1917.7.14.86. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2502697>. Accessed: 13 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1917.7.14.87, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1917.7.14.87. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2502698>. Accessed: 2 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1921.6.8.1, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1921.6.8.1. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2503954>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 1925.8.11.13, 1922. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1925.8.11.13. Collection date: 13 Jun. 1922. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2505950>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.19, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.19. Collection date: 19 Oct. 1921. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508433>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.28, 1922. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.28. Collection date: 18 Jun. 1922. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508500>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.34, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.34. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1921. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508505>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.29-30, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.29-30. Collection date: 15 Oct. 1921. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508501>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.35, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.35. Collection date: 19 Oct. 1921. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508506>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.36-38, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.36-38. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1921. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508507>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.40-41, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.40-41. Collection date: 19 Oct. 1921. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508510>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.45, 1922. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.45. Collection date: 15 Jun. 1922. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508514>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.47, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.47. Collection date: 15 Oct. 1921. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508516>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.39, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.39. Collection date: 13 Sep. 1921. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508508>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2019.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.91, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.91. Collection date: 19 Oct. 1921. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508551>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.95-97, 1921. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.95-97. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1921. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508555>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1929.7.6.253, 1922. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1929.7.6.253. Collection date: 17 Jun. 1922. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2508483>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1930.2.7, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1930.2.7. Collection date: 1912 - 1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2509232>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2019.

- NHMUK 1934.12.19.6, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1934.12.19.6. Collection date: 1912-1936. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2512522>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1934.12.19.15, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1934.12.19.15. Collection date: 1912-1936. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2512497>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1934.12.19.29, 1912-1936. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1934.12.19.29. Collection date: 1912-1936. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2512508>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1948.8.9.1, 1937-1960. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1948.8.9.1. Collection date: 1937-1960. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2520042>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1953.10.28.1, 1937-1960. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1953.10.28.1. Collection date: 1937-1960. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2521921>. Accessed: 10 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1953.11.15.1, 1937-1960. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1953.11.15.1. Collection date: 1937-1960. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2522004>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1962.12.12.54, 1958. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1962.12.12.54. Collection date: 5 Apr. 1958. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2527150>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1967.10.2.2, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1967.10.2.2. Collection date: 17 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2531012>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1972.1.10.60-62, 1971. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1972.1.10.60-62. Collection date: 10 Jan. 1971. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2536310>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 1983.9.8.12, 1971-1985. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1983.9.8.12. Collection date: 1971-1985. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2553061>. Accessed: 15 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1983.11.19.1, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1983.11.19.1. Collection date: 28 May 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2551212>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 1983.11.19.2, 1982. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1983.11.19.2. Collection date: 28 Aug. 1982. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2551213>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1984.12.3.2, 1973. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1984.12.3.2. Collection date: 21 Mar. 1973. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2553653>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1987.2.3.1, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1987.2.3.1. Collection date: 14 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2557681>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1987.2.3.2, 1978. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1987.2.3.2. Collection date: 19 May 1978. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2557691>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1987.9.4.6, 1958. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1987.9.4.6. Collection date: 7 Apr. 1958. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2558328>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1987.9.4.43, 1956. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1987.9.4.43. Collection date: 26 Feb. 1956. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2558269>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1988.2.25.52, 1955. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1988.2.25.52. Collection date: 11 Sep. 1955. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2558646>. Accessed: 5 Sep. 2019.
- NHMUK 1989.1.25.81, 1955. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1989.1.25.8. Collection date: 11 Sep. 1955. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2559121>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.734, 1983. Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.734. Collection date: 24 Nov. 1983. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560262>. Accessed: 4 Oct. 2019.

- NHMUK 1991.7.9.796, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.796. Collection date: 20 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560277>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.859, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.859. Collection date: 18 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560293>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.860, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.860. Collection date: 18 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560294>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.862, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.862. Collection date: 27 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560296>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.863, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.863. Collection date: 27 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560297>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.864, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.864. Collection date: 27 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560298>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.865-867, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.865-867. Collection date: 27 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560299>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.868, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.868. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560300>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.869, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.869. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560301>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1991.7.9.871-872, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1991.7.9.871-872. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560303>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1990.7.30.181, 1955. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1990.7.30.181. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1955. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2559826>. Accessed: 17 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1990.7.30.182, 1958. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1990.7.30.182. Collection date: 8 Apr. 1958. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2559827>. Accessed: 17 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1990.8.21.141, 1983. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1990.8.21.141. Collection date: 24 Nov. 1983. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2559883>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1993.9.13.10-19, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1993.9.13.10-19. Collection date: 27 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560955>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.5.6.3, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.5.6.3. Collection date: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2565657>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.5.9.13, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.5.9.13. Collection date: 18 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2565666>. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.9.20.2-3, 1983. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.9.20.2-3. Collection date: 24 Feb. 1983. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2565817>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.9.20.4, 1983. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.9.20.4. Collection date: 24 Feb. 1983. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2565818>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.9.20.5, 1983. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.9.20.5. Collection date: 24 Feb. 1983. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2565819>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.11.1.482, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.11.1.482. Collection date: 9 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2564862>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2019.

- NHMUK 1994.11.1.1413, 1970. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.11.1.1413. Collection date: 3 Oct. 1970. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2561579>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.11.1.3474, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.11.1.3474. Collection date: 28 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2563868>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.11.1.3732, 1962. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.11.1.3732. Collection date: 1 Jun. 1962. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2564155>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.11.1.3733, 1962. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.11.1.3733. Collection date: 1 Jun. 1962. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2564156>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.11.1.3922, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.11.1.3922. Collection date: 28 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2564366>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1994.11.1.3931, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1994.11.1.3931. Collection date: 23 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2564376>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1995.3.7.2, 1979. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1995.3.7.2. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1966. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566016>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 1995.7.11.481, 1972. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1995.7.11.481. Collection date: 12 Apr. 1972. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2560955>. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1995.7.25.17, 1972. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1995.7.25.17. Collection date: 11 Apr. 1972. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566328>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1995.7.25.69, 1972. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1995.7.25.69. Collection date: 12 Apr. 1972. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566340>. Accessed: 29 Mar. 2019.
- NHMUK 1995.8.4.61, 1972. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1995.8.4.61. Collection date: 12 Apr. 1972. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566452>. Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 1995.8.4.67-69, 1972. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1995.8.4.67-69. Collection date: 12 Apr. 1972. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566455>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.2.14.13, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.2.14.13. Collection date: 12 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566530>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.2.14.24, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.2.14.24. Collection date: 1 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566534>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.2.14.26-27, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.2.14.26-27. Collection date: 4 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566536>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.2.14.30, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.2.14.30. Collection date: 7 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566539>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.2.14.32, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.2.14.32. Collection date: 29 Sep. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566541>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.2.14.38, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.2.14.38. Collection date: 1 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566544>. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.8.7.2, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.8.7.2. Collection date: 13 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566821>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1996.9.11.9, 1974. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1996.9.11.9. Collection date: 6 May 1974. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566847>. Accessed: 26 Oct. 2018.

- NHMUK 1997.1.2.2, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1997.1.2.2. Collection date: 21 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2566889>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.8091, 1973. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.8091. Collection date: 24 Feb. 1973. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568533>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.12751, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.12751. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2567712>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.12752, 1958. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.12752. Collection date: 8 Apr. 1958. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2567713>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.13460-13469, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.13460-13469. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2567737>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.17845, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.17845. Collection date: 7 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2567923>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.17848, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.17848. Collection date: 12 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2567926>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.17904, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.17904. Collection date: 27 May 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2567947>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.17905, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.17905. Collection date: 28 May 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2567948>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.18230, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.18230. Collection date: 8 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568030>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.18346, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.18346. Collection date: 12 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568075>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.18347, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.18347. Collection date: 28 May 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568076>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.18746, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.18746. Collection date: 13 Jun. 1981. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568133>. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2019.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.18748, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.18748. Collection date: 29 May 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568135>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.8.9.18817, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.8.9.18817. Collection date: 28 May 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568149>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 1998.9.8.7, 1980. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 1998.9.8.7. Collection date: 3 Nov. 1980. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2568650>. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2002.3.1.94-96, 1967. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2002.3.1.94-96. Collection date: 19 Jul. 1967. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2573574>. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2002.11.17.4, 1962. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2002.11.17.4. Collection date: 31 May 1962. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2573340>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2002.11.17.84, 1982. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2002.11.17.84. Collection date: 1 Sep. 1982. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2573348>. Accessed: 3 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2002.11.17.85, 1982. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2002.11.17.85. Collection date: 1 Sep. 1982. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2573349>. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2017.

- NHMUK 2002.11.17.87, 1982. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2002.11.17.87. Collection date: 1 Sep. 1982. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2573351>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.1.13.59, 1970. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.1.13.59. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1970. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574367>. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.1.13.66-84, 1970. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.1.13.66-84. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1970. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/257437>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.1.13.100, 1970. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.1.13.100. Collection date: 14 Oct. 1970. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574357>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.1.16.125, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.1.16.125. Collection date: 13 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574394>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.3.18.27, 1962. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.3.18.27. Collection date: 1 Jun. 1962. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574542>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.3.18.21-23, 1962. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.3.18.21-23. Collection date: 1 Jun. 1962. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574539>. Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.4.11.113-115, 1959. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.4.11.113-115. Collection date: 15 Mar. 1959. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574615>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK2003.4.11.176, 1959. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.4.11.176. Collection date: 15 Mar. 1959. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574618>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.4.11.197-200, 1959. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.4.11.197-200. Collection date: 15 Mar. 1959. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574622>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.4.25.219-265, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.4.25.219-265. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2574675>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.6.11.17, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.6.11.17. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2575434>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.6.11.18, 1989. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.6.11.18. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1989. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2575435>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.7.11.18, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.7.11.18. Collection date: 20 Apr. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3250009>. Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.9.16.94, 1958. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.9.16.94. Collection date: 4 Apr. 1958. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3250103>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2003.11.16.12, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2003.11.16.12. Collection date 9 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132311>. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.2.3.61, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.2.3.61. Collection date: 1 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132288>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.2.3.77, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.2.3.77. Collection date: 21 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132297>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.2.19.48, 1958. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.2.19.48. Collection date: 14 Mar. 1958. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132376>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.2.27.134, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.2.27.134. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132503>. Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.

- NHMUK 2004.3.8.490, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.8.490. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132545>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.8.496, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.8.496. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132548>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.8.501, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.8.501. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132552>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.8.504-505, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.8.504-505. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132555>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.10.1-2, 1965. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.10.1-2. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1965. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132610>. Accessed: 28 Nov. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.10.33, 1965. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.10.33. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1965. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132619>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.10.39, 1965. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.10.39. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1965. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132623>. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK2004.3.10.49-50, 1965. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2006.6.8.40. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1965. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132628>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.10.56, 1965. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.10.56. Collection date: 24 Sep. 1965. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3132633>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.3.20.564-568, 1978. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.3.20.564-568. Collection date: 13 May 1978. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133285>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.6.29.14, 2004. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.6.29.14. Collection date: 30 Jun. 2004. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133159>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.7.5.23, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.7.5.23. Collection date: 29 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133220>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.8.17.48-50, 1952. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.8.17.48-50. Collection date: 5 Sep. 1952. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133502>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.8.18.78-86, 1980. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.8.18.78-86. Collection date: 21 Nov. 1980. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133387>. Accessed: 12 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.9.3.2, 1985. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.9.3.2. Collection date: 7 Jul. 1985. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133578>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.9.12.63, 1987. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.9.12.63. Collection date: 27 Jun. 1987. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133642>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.9.12.167, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2004.9.12.167. Collection date: 14 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133859>. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2004.11.6.88, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.7.29.8. Collection date: 22 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3133998>. Accessed: 26 Jan. 2018.
- NHMUK 2006.6.8.40, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2006.6.8.40. Collection date: 20 Apr. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3135235>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2006.9.19.7, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2006.9.19.7. Collection date: 17 Oct. 1966. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3135458>. Accessed: 13 May 2019.

- NHMUK 2007.2.26.13, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2007.2.26.13. Collection date: 25 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3135750>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2007.2.26.40, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2007.2.26.40. Collection date: 22 Nov. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/3135764>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2007.10.31.11, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2007.10.31.11. Collection date: 29 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/4118215>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2007.10.31.64, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2007.10.31.64. Collection date: 29 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/4118218>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2009.6.24.9, 1958. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2009.6.24.9. Collection date: 9 Apr. 1958. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/495990>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2009.7.20.8, 1970. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2009.7.20.8. Collection date: 23 Oct. 1970. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/500377>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2010.10.27.2, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2010.10.27.2. Collection date: 12 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/740690>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2010.10.27.7, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2010.10.27.7. Collection date: 12 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/740693>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2012.10.31.1, 1854-1861. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2012.10.31.1. Collection date: 1854-1861. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2610918>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- NHMUK 2013.8.12.12-13, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2013.8.12.12-13. Collection date: 18 Apr. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2796228>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2014.8.17.104, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2014.8.17.104. Collection date: 18 Apr. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/4258731>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2014.9.26.5, 1970. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2014.9.26.5. Collection date: 31 Oct. 1970. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/4308751>. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2019.
- NHMUK 2015.2.12.12-14, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2015.2.12.12-14. Collection date: 18 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/5447257>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2015.2.26.14, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2015.2.26.14. Collection date: 1 Apr. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/5467383>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2015.5.27.1, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2015.5.27.1. Collection date: 10 Jun. 1984. <https://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/5598565>. Accessed: 7 Oct. 2019.
- NHMUK 2015.7.9.161, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2015.7.9.249. Collection date: 23 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/5607951>. Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2015.7.9.249, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2015.7.9.249. Collection date: 23 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/5607966>. Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2015.11.5.10, 1986 History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2015.11.5.10. Collection date: 19 Apr. 1986. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6473851>. Accessed: 2 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.3.10.66-84, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.3.10.66-84. Collection date: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6532878>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.3.10.105, 1972. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.3.10.105. Collection date: 11 Apr. 1972. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6532908>. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.

- NHMUK 2016.6.15.5, 1961. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.6.15.5. Collection date: 11 Oct. 1961. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6636799>. Accessed: 18 Sep. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.7.29.1, 1981. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.7.29.1. Collection date: 14 Jun. 1981. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6718985>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.7.29.2-3, 1984. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.7.29.2-3. Collection date: 10 Jun. 1984. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6718987>. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2017.
- NHMUK 2016.7.29.8, 1985. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.7.29.8. Collection date: 2 Jul. 1985. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6718989>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.7.29.10, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.7.29.10. Collection date: 29 Sep. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6718993>. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2017.
- NHMUK 2016.7.29.11, 1990. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.7.29.11. Collection date: 20 Aug. 1990. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6718994>. Accessed: 18 Mar. 2019.
- NHMUK 2016.8.25.751, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.8.25.751. Collection date: 1 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6722774>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.8.25.752, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.8.25.752. Collection date: 1 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6722775>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.8.25.755-756; 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.8.25.755-756. Collection date: 1 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6722777>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2016.8.25.757-771, 1995. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2016.8.25.757-771. Collection date: 1 Oct. 1995. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6722778>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- NHMUK 2017.1.5.43-54, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2017.1.5.43-54. Collection date: 15 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6959202>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2017.1.5.58, 1966. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2017.1.5.58. Collection date: 25 Oct. 1966. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/6959206>. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- NHMUK 2017.3.9.13-27, 2017. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2017.3.9.13-27. Collection date: 2017. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/7975462>. Accessed: 18 Apr. 2018.
- NHMUK 2017.3.9.38, 2017. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2017.3.9.38. Collection date: 2017. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/2575435>. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- NHMUK 2017.7.13.62-67, 1973. History Museum (London), Collection code: ZOO (Zoology), Sub department: Pisces, Catalogue number: 2017.7.13.62-67. Collection date: 28 Feb. 1973. <http://data.nhm.ac.uk/dataset/56e711e6-c847-4f99-915a-6894bb5c5dea/resource/05ff2255-c38a-40c9-b657-4ccb55ab2feb/record/8087035>. Accessed: 13 Nov. 2018.
- Nielsen J., 1979a. Family Bathylaconidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 85.
- Nielsen J., 1979b. Families Synodontidae, Bathysauridae, Bathypteroidae and Ipnopidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 161-166.
- Nielsen J., 1979c. Family Neoscopelidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 170.
- Nielsen J., 1979d. Family Polymixiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 336.
- Nielsen J., 1979e. Family Brotulidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 549-552.
- Nielsen J., 1979f. Family Aphyonidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 555-556.
- Nielsen J., 1979g. Families Stephanoberycidae and Anoplogasteridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 347-348.

- Nielsen J., 1979h. Families Caristiidae, Trachichthyidae and Holocentridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol I, pp. 339-342.
- Nielsen J., 1979i. Family Berycidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 337.
- Nielsen J., 1979j. Families Scopththalmidae, Bothidae and Pleuronectidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 616-627.
- Nielsen J., 2015a. *Maulisia argipalla*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T57453720A57773648. Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- Nielsen J., 2015b. *Barathrites iris*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T57714556A57716567. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018
- Nielsen J., 2015c. *Bathyonus laticeps*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T57693936A57695970. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- Nielsen J., 2015d. *Holcomycteronus squamosus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T57453696A57772526. Accessed: 12 Sep. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Florin A.; Fernandes P.; Lorance P.; Cook R., 2015e. *Antimora rostrata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190385A45141277. Accessed: 23 Mar. 2018
- Nielsen J.; Hulley P., 2015a. *Bajacalifornia megalops*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15147816A57797613. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Hulley P., 2015b. *Bathyprion danae*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15147965A57799328. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Knudsen S.; Uiblein F., 2014. *Grammonus ater*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T194845A49088360. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T194845A49088360.en. Accessed: 8 Oct. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Knudsen S.; Uiblein F., 2015a. *Alepocephalus agassizii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15147715A44722329. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Knudsen S.; Uiblein F., 2015b. *Bathytroctes michaelsarsi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15147977A44723107. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Knudsen S.; Uiblein F., 2015c. *Xenodermichthys copei*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15149335A44738200. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Knudsen S.; Uiblein F. 2015d. *Barbantus curvifrons*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18155933A45794818. Accessed: 28 Feb. 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Knudsen S.; Uiblein F., 2015g. *Hyperoglyphe perciformis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155081A44769278. Accessed: 21 June 2018.
- Nielsen J.; Knudsen S.; Uiblein F., 2015h. *Melanostigma atlanticum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198723A45904564. Accessed: 14 May 2018.
- Nielsen J. G., 1968. Redescription and reassignment of *Parabrotula* and *Leucobrotula* (Pisces: Zoarcidae). *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening*, 131: 225-249.
- Nielsen J. G., 1969. Systematics and biology of the Aphyonidae (Pisces, Ophidiioidea). *Galathea Report*, 10: 1-89.
- Nielsen J. G., 1974. *Fish Types in the Zoological Museum of Copenhagen*. University of Copenhagen, Denmark. 115 p.
- Nielsen J. G., 1986a. Nemichthyidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 551-554.
- Nielsen J. G., 1986b. Parabrotulidae, Bythitidae and Ophidiidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1151-1166.
- Nielsen J. G., 1986c. Citharidae, Scopththalmidae, Bothidae and Pleuronectidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1286-1307.
- Nielsen J. G., 1990a. Ophidiidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 564-573.
- Nielsen J. G., 1990b. Bythitidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 574-575.
- Nielsen J. G., 1990c. Scopththalmidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 1026.
- Nielsen J. G., 2015e. Revision of the aphyonid genus *Aphyonus* (Teleostei, Ophidiiformes) with a new genus and two new species. *Zootaxa*, 4039 (2): 323-344. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4039.2.7.
- Nielsen J. G., 2016a. Cusk-eels (Family Ophidiidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1946-1952. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Nielsen J. G., 2016b. Revision of the genera *Meteorita* and *Parasciaddonus* (Bythitidae) with a new Atlantic, abyssal species of *Meteorita*. *Cybium*, 40 (3): 215-223.
- Nielsen J. G., 2017. Revision of the genus *Nybelinella* (Teleostei, Bythitidae) with a new Atlantic, abyssal species. *Zootaxa*, 4247 (1): 45-54. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4247.1.4.
- Nielsen J. G., 2018. Revision of the cosmopolitan deep-sea genus *Sciaddonus* (Teleostei, Bythitidae) with two new species. *Cybium*, 42 (2): 177-187.
- Nielsen J. G., 2019. Revision of the circumglobal genus *Barathronus* (Ophidiiformes, Bythitidae) with a new species from the eastern North Atlantic Ocean. *Zootaxa*, 4679 (2): 231-256. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4679.2.2.
- Nielsen J. G.; Baddock J.; Merrett N. R., 1990. New data elucidating the taxonomy and ecology of the Parabrotulidae (Pisces:

- Zoarcoidei). *Journal of Fish Biology*, 37 (3): 437-448. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1990.tb05874.x.
- Nielsen J. G.; Bertelsen E., 1985. The gulper-eel family Saccopharyngidae (Pisces: Anguilliformes). *Steenstrupia*, 11 (6): 157-206.
- Nielsen J. G.; Bertelsen E., 1986. Eurypharyngidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, p. 534.
- Nielsen J. G.; Cohen D. M.; Markle D. F.; Robins C. R., 1999. FAO species catalogue. Vol. 18. Ophidiiform fishes of the world (Order Ophidiiformes). An annotated and illustrated catalogue of pearlfishes, cusk-eels, brotulas and other ophidiiform fishes known to date. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, No. 125, Vol. 18. Rome, FAO, 178 p., 136 figs.
- Nielsen J. G.; Hureau J.-C., 1980. Revision of the ophidiid genus *Spectrunculus* Jordan & Thompson 1914, a senior synonym of *Parabassogigas* Nybelin, 1957 (Pisces: Ophidiiformes). *Steenstrupia*, 6: 149-169.
- Nielsen, J. G.; Mincarone, M. M.; Di Dario, F., 2015f. A new deep-sea species of *Barathronus* Goode & Bean from Brazil, with notes on *Barathronus bicolor* Goode & Bean (Ophidiiformes: Aphyonidae). *Neotropical Ichthyology*, Vol. 13 (1): 53-60. DOI: 10.1590/1982-0224-20140034.
- Nielsen J. G.; Møller P. R., 2008. New and rare deep-sea ophidiiform fishes from the Solomon Sea caught by the Danish Galathea 3 Expedition. *Steenstrupia*, 30 (1): 21-46. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- Nielsen J. G.; Smith D., 1978. The eel family Nemichthyidae (Pisces: Anguilliformes). *Dana-Report*, No. 88: 1-71 + 2 plates.
- Nieto A., 2015. *Hemiramphus balao*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15521875A71178657. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- Ninni E., 1933. *Box salpa*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Ninni E., 1934. *Lichia glauca*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Nishikawa Y.; Honma M.; Ueyanagi S.; Kikawa S., 1985. Average Distribution of Larvae of Oceanic Species of Scombroid Fishes, 1956-1981. Contribution No. 236, Far Seas Fisheries Research Laboratory, S Series 12, 95 p.
- Nizinski M. S., 2016. Sandlances (Family Ammodytidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2784-2785. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Nizinski M. S.; Munroe T. A., 2016. Anchovies (Family Engraulidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1715-1718. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- NMSZ 1986.005.1, 1986. National Museum of Scotland, Edinburgh (UK). Collection code: Natural Sciences, Sub collection: Lower vertebrates collection, Museum reference: Z.1986.5.1. Event date: 1986. https://www.nms.ac.uk/explore-our-collections/collection-search-results/?item_id=581012. Accessed: 3 Apr. 2018.
- Nobre A., 1893. Contribuição para a aquicultura do norte de Portugal. Separata do Instituto de Coimbra, Vol. XI, n.º 7.
- Nobre A., 1894. Peixes da Povoia de Varzim. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes* - Notas e comunicações, Vol. I: 96-97.
- Nobre A., 1895a. Notes sur les poissons de l'Algarve. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. II: 223-236.
- Nobre A., 1895b. Remarques sur le *Centrina salviani*, Risso. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. II: 175.
- Nobre A., 1895c. Fauna de Portugal - Vertebrados - Peixes. *Anuário da Academia Polytechnica do Porto*, Museu de Zoologia, Coimbra, 60-68.
- Nobre A., 1903. Vertebrados de Portugal - Peixes. *Anuário da Academia Polytechnica do Porto*, 1902-1903. Museu de Zoologia, Coimbra, 135-168.
- Nobre A., 1904. Fauna Portuguesa - Vertebrados - Peixes. *Anuario da Academia Polytechnica do Porto*, 1903-1904: 104-107.
- Nobre A., 1924. Contribuições para a fauna dos Açores. *Separata dos Anais do Instituto de Zoologia da Universidade do Porto*, Vol. I: 41-90.
- Nobre A., 1930. Materiais para o Estudo da Fauna dos Açores. Companhia Editora do Minho, Barcelos, 108 p.
- Nobre A., 1931. Peixes das Águas Doces de Portugal. *Boletim do Ministério da Agricultura*, ano XIII, nº 2 - I série: 73-112.
- Nobre A., 1932. Peixes das águas doces de Portugal. Lisboa, Ministério da Agricultura, 1932. Separata do *Boletim do Ministério da Agricultura*, ano XIII, nº 2 - I série, 44 p.
- Nobre A., 1935. Fauna Marinha de Portugal. I. Vertebrados (Mamíferos, Répteis e Peixes). Companhia Editora do Minho, Barcelos, LXXXIV + 579 p.
- Nobre A., 1937. Fauna Marinha de Portugal. 1º aditamento. Coimbra Editora, 30 p.
- Nobre A.; Afreixo J.; de Macedo J., 1915. A Ria de Aveiro. Imprensa Nacional, Lisboa, 197 p.
- Norman J. R., 1930. Oceanic fishes and flatfishes collected in 1925-1927. *Discovery Reports*, Vol. II: 261-369.
- Norman J. R., 1934. A systematic monograph of the flatfishes (*Heterosomata*). Vol. I - Psettodidae, Bothidae, Pleuronectidae. British Museum (Natural History), London, viii + 459 p.
- Norman J. R., 1935a. Coast fishes. Part I. The South Atlantic. *Discovery Reports*, Vol. XII: 1-58.
- Norman J. R., 1935b. A revision of the lizard-fishes of the genera *Synodus*, *Trachinocephalus*, and *Saurida*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, Part 1: 99-135.
- Noronha A. C. di, 1926a. A new species of deep water shark (*Squaliolus sarmentii*) from Madeira. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, 16 (3-4) (13): 385-389, pl. 35.
- Noronha A. C. di, 1926b. Description of a new genus and species of deep water gempyloid fish, *Diplogonurus maderensis*. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, 16 (3-4) (12): 381-383.

- Noronha A. C.; Sarmento A. A., 1934. Os peixes dos mares da Madeira. *Diário de Notícias*, Funchal, 145 p.
- Noronha A. C.; Sarmento A. A., 1948. Vertebrados da Madeira, 2ª vol. Peixes. Edição da Junta do Distrito Autónomo do Funchal, 181 p.
- Notarbartolo di Sciarra G., 2016. Batoid Fishes: Devil rays and Mantas (Family Mobulidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 2: Bivalves, gastropods, hagfishes, sharks, batoid fishes, and chimaeras. *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 1434-1440. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5712e.pdf>.
- Notarbartolo di Sciarra G.; Bradai M. N.; Morey G.; Marshall A. D.; Compagno L. J. V.; Mouni A.; Hicham M.; Bucal D.; Dulvy N.; Heenan A.; Coelho R., 2007. *Rhinobatos rhinobatos*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2007: e.T63131A12620901. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2007.RLTS.T63131A12620901.en. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2019.
- Nunes A. A., 1953. Peixes da Madeira. 1ª edição. Junta Geral do Distrito Autónomo, Funchal, 274 p. + p. A-L + 25 pl.
- Nunes A. A., 1974. Peixes da Madeira. 2ª edição. Junta Geral do Distrito Autónomo do Funchal, 284 p. + 25 pl.
- Nunoo F.; Bannerman P.; Poss S.; Russell B., 2015. *Odontostomops normalops*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T13462731A15603170. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T13462731A15603170.en. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2018.
- Nybelin O., 1946. Notice préliminaire sur quelques espèces nouvelles de poissons. *Arkiv för Zoologi*, Vol. 38 B (no. 2) (for 1947): 1-6.
- Nybelin O., 1948. Fishes collected by the "Skagerak" expedition in the eastern Atlantic 1946. *Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps-och Vitterhets-Samhälles Handlingar*, Ser. B, 5 (16): 1-95, Pls. 1-6.
- Nybelin O., 1951. Introduction and station list. *Reports of the Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition 1947-1948*, Vol. II. Zoology, No. 1: 1-28.
- Nybelin O., 1957. Deep-sea bottom fishes. *Reports of the Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition 1947-1948*, Vol. II. Zoology, No. 20: 250-345 + 7 plates.
- O**
- OCEANA, 2011. OSPAR Workshop on the improvement of the definitions of habitats on the OSPAR list. OSPAR (Ed.). OCEANA, Bergen, Norway, p. 81.
- OCEANA, 2014. The Seamounts of the Gorringer Bank. OCEANA, p. 38.
- Olim S.; Borges T. C., 2006. Weight-length relationships for eight species of the family Triglidae discarded on the south coast of Portugal. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 22 (4): 257-259. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2006.00644.x.
- Oliveira R. F.; Almada V. C.; Almeida A. J.; Santos R. S.; Gonçalves E. J., 1992. A checklist of the blennioid fishes (Teleostei, Blennioidei) occurring in Portuguese waters. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Earth Sciences*, 10: 23-37.
- Ordines F.; Deudero S.; Sintes-Vila J.; Sbragaglia V.; Fricke R.; Azzurro E., 2018a. A new record of *Diodon hystrix* (Actinopterygii: Tetraodontiformes: Diodontidae) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 48 (4): 403-407. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02440.
- Ordines F.; Fricke R.; Williston A.; Guijarro B.; Massutí E., 2018b. First record of *Microichthys caccoi* (Actinopterygii: Perciformes: Epigonidae) from the Balearic Islands (western Mediterranean). *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 48 (1): 19-25. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02326.
- Orlov A.; Cotton C.; Byrkjedal I., 2006. Deepwater skates (Rajidae) collected during the 2004 cruises of R.V. "G. O. Sars" and M.S. "Loran" in the Mid-Atlantic Ridge area. *Cybius*, 30 (4): 35-48.
- Orsi Relini L.; Relini G., 2013. *Gaidropsarus granti* from a Ligurian seamount: a Mediterranean native species? *Marine Ecology*, 35 (Suppl.1): 35-40. DOI: 10.1111/maec.12122.
- Orrell T. M.; Hartel K. E., 2016. Tubeshoulders (Family Platytroctidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 1771-1782. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Osório B., 1888. Aditamento ao Catalogo dos Peixes de Portugal. *Jornal de Ciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Tomo XII, Num. XLVII: 167-185.
- Osório B., 1894. D'algumas espécies a juntar ao catálogo de peixes de Portugal de Capello. *Jornal de Ciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Segunda série, Tomo III, Num. XI: 186-188.
- Osório B., 1895. Segundo appendice ao "Catalogo dos peixes de Portugal" de Felix Capello. *Jornal de Ciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Segunda série, Tomo III, Num. XII: 254-269.
- Osório B., 1896. Peixes de Matozinhos. Terceiro apêndice ao catálogo de peixes de Portugal de F. Capello. *Jornal de Ciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Segunda série, Tomo IV, Num. XV: 131-159.
- Osório B., 1906. Description d'un poisson des profondeurs appartenant à un genre nouveau et trouvé sur les côtes du Portugal. *Jornal de Ciencias Mathematicas, Physicas e Naturaes*, Segunda série, Tomo VII: 172-174, 1 pl.
- Osório B., 1909. Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna bathypelagica visinha das costas de Portugal. Elogio historico do illustre naturalista e professor J. V. Barbosa du Bocage. *Memorias do Museu Bocage*, Fasc. 1: i-xlii + 1-35, Pls. 1-3.
- Osório B., 1911. Appendice à memoria intitulada «Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna bathypelagica visinha das costas de Portugal». *Memorias do Museu Bocage*, Fasc. 3: 37-49.
- Osório B., 1912. Nova contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna bathypelagica visinha das costas de Portugal. *Memorias do Museu Bocage*, 4: 89-93 + 1 pl.
- Osório B., 1917. Nota sobre algumas espécies de peixes que vivem no Atlântico ocidental. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, 4: 103-131.
- Osório de Castro J., 1954. Glossário de nomes dos peixes. Gabinete de Estudos das Pescas, Lisboa, 288 p.
- Osório de Castro J. M., 1967. Nomenclatura Portuguesa do Pescado. *Gabinete de Estudos das Pescas*, n.º 39, Lisboa, 290 p.
- P**
- Pafort-Van Iersel T., 1981. The Sternoptychidae (Pisces: Stomiatoidei) of the Amsterdam mid-north Atlantic expedition,

- with a note on specimens intermediate between *Argyropelecus aculeatus* Valenciennes, 1849 and *A. olfersi* (Cuvier, 1829). *Beaufortia*, 31 (4): 97-106.
- Pais A.; Merella P.; Follesa M. C.; Motomura H., 2009. North-Easternmost Record of *Halosaurus Ovenii* (Actinopterygii: Notacanthiformes: Halosauridae) in the Mediterranean Sea, with notes on its biology. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 39 (1): 33-37. DOI: 10.3750/Aip2009.39.1.06.
- Pajuelo J. G.; Lorenzo J. M., 1999. Life History of Black Seabream, *Spondyliosoma cantharus*, off the Canary Islands, Central-east Atlantic. *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 54 (3): 325-336. DOI: 10.1023/A:1007515301745.
- Pakhorukov N., 2008. Visual observations of fish from seamounts of the Southern Azores region (the Atlantic Ocean). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 48 (1): 114-123. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945208010104.
- Palko B. J.; Beardsley G. L.; Richards W. J., 1981. Synopsis of the biology of the swordfish, *Xiphias gladius* Linnaeus. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, No. 127, NOAA Technical Report NMFS Circular 441, iv + 21 p.
- Palko B. J.; Beardsley G. L.; Richards W. J., 1982. Synopsis of the biological data on dolphin-fishes, *Coryphaena hippurus* Linnaeus and *Coryphaena equiselis* Linnaeus. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis* No. 130, NOAA Technical Report NMFS Circular 443, 35 p.
- Palma J.; Reis C.; Andrade J., 2003. Flatfish discarding practices in bivalve dredge fishing off the south coast of Portugal (Algarve). *Journal of Sea Research*, 50 (2-3): 129-137. DOI: 10.1016/S1385-1101(03)00065-0.
- Palmer G., 1961. The deal fishes (Trachipteridae) of the Mediterranean and north-east Atlantic. *Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History*, 7: 336-351.
- Palmer G., 1971. Two species of fishes newly recorded from Portuguese waters, *Selar crumenophthalmus* and *Callionymus phaeton*, with notes on the eel *Gnathophis mystax*. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos, Vol. III (22): VII-XII.
- Palmer G., 1979. Families Lamprididae, Regalecidae, Trachipteridae, Radiicephalidae and Lophotidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 328-334.
- Palmer G., 1986. Lamprididae, Regalecidae, Trachipteridae, Radiicephalidae and Lophotidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 725-735.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Karmovskaya E., 2015. *Nessorhamphus ingolfianus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T199401A45080218. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Kobylansky S., 2015a. *Eustomias braueri*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18256726A45877835. Accessed: 11 Mar. 2019.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Kobylansky S., 2015b. *Idiacanthus fasciola*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18257198A45877971. Accessed: 12 Aug. 2019.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Kobylansky S., 2015c. *Leptostomias gladiator*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18257269A45877992. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Kobylansky S., 2015d. *Melanostomias valdiviae*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18257309A45878218. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Kobylansky S., 2015e. *Neonsthes capensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18257331A45878305. Accessed: 20 Sept. 2018.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Kobylansky S., 2015f. *Pachystomias microdon*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18257417A45878415. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Munroe T.; Costa M.; Kobylansky S., 2015. *Diaphus metopoclampus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198613A45147482. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- Papakonstantinou C.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015a. *Aluterus monoceros*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16404943A45141256. Accessed: 20 July 2018.
- Papakonstantinou C.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015b. *Aluterus scriptus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190125A45141262. Accessed: 20 July 2018.
- Papakonstantinou C.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015c. *Lagocephalus lagocephalus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190464A45883323. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- Papaconstantinou C.; Rijnsdorp A. D., 2015d. *Diodon hystrix*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193668A45080820. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Pappenheim P., 1914. II. Die Tiefseefische. In: Die Fische Der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. Vol. 15 (Zoologie Vol. 7), pp. 161-200 + pls. 9-10.
- Pardo S. A.; Walls R. H. L.; Bigman J. S., 2016. *Mobula tarapacana* (errata version published in 2017). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2016: e.T60199A121705844. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2019.
- Parin N. V., 1970. Ichthyofauna of the Epipelagic Zone. Israel Program for Scientific Translations, Jerusalem, First Edition. iii + 205 p.
- Parin N. V., 1979. Families Belonidae, Scomberesocidae and Exocoetidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 258-267.
- Parin N. V., 1986a. Scomberesocidae and Exocoetidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol II, pp. 610-619.
- Parin N. V., 1986b. Gempylidae, Scombrabrachidae and Trichiuridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 967-980.
- Parin N. V., 1990. Gempylidae. J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 965-972.
- Parin N. V., 2002. Exocoetidae. In: K. E. Carpenter (Ed.), The living marine resources of the Western Central Atlantic. Vol. 2: Bony fishespart 1 (Acipenseridae to Grammatidae). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes and American Society of

- Ichthyologists and Herpetologists Special Publication No. 5. Rome, FAO. pp. 1116-1134.
- Parin N. V.; Bekker V. E., 1979. Families Gempylidae, Scombrobracidae and Trichiuridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 457-464.
- Parin N. V.; Belyanina T. N., 2000. Comparative description of two close Atlantic flying fish species - *Cheilopogon heterurus* and *C. melanurus* (Exocoetidae). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 40 (3): 213-229.
- Parin N. V.; Belyanina T. N., 2002. A review of the flyingfishes of the subgenus *Danichthys* (genus *Hirundichthys*, Exocoetidae). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 42 (1): S23-S44.
- Parin N. V.; Borodulina O. D., 1990. Survey of the genus *Polymetme* (Photichthyidae) with a description of two new species. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 30 (6): 108-121.
- Parin N. V.; Kobylansky S. G., 1996. Diagnoses and distribution of fifteen species recognized in genus *Maurolicus* Cocco (Sternoptychidae, Stomiiformes) with a key to their identification. *Cybiu*, 20 (2): 185-195.
- Parin N. V.; Nakamura I., 2016. Snake mackerels, escolars, oilfishes and scabbardfishes (Families Gempylidae and Trichiuridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2873-2895. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Parin N. V.; Pakhorukov N. P., 2005. Commercial Ichthyofauna of Seamounts of the World Ocean. *Rybnogo Khozyaistva Ukrainy*, 2: 16-21.
- Parin N. V.; Shakhovskoy I., 2000. A review of the flying fish genus *Exocoetus* (Exocoetidae) with descriptions of two new species from the southern Pacific Ocean. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 40 (Suppl. 1): S31-S63.
- Parin N. V.; Shakhovskoy I. B., 2016. Flyingfishes (Family Exocoetidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2132-2156. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Parr A. E., 1927. The Stomioid fishes of the suborder Gymnophotodermi (Astronesthidae, Melanostomiidae, Idiakanthidae) with a complete review of the species - Scientific results of the third oceanographic expedition of the "Pawnee" 1927. *Bulletin of the Bingham Oceanographic Collection Yale University*, Vol. 3 (art. 2): 1-123.
- Parr A. E., 1934. Report on experimental use of a triangular trawl for bathypelagic collecting with an account of the fishes obtained and a revision of the family Cetomimidae. *Bulletin of the Bingham Oceanographic Collection Yale University*, 4 (art. 6): 1-59.
- Parr A. E., 1951. Preliminary revision of the Alepocephalidae, with the introduction of a new family, Searsidae. *American Museum Novitates*, No. 1531: 1-21.
- Parr A. E., 1960. The fishes of the family Searsidae. *Dana-Report*, No. 51: 1-109.
- Pastor J.; Francour P., 2010. Occurrence and distribution range of *Parablennius pilicornis* (Actinopterygii: Perciformes: Blenniidae) along the French Mediterranean Coast. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 40 (2): 179-185. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2010.40.2.11.
- Patzner R. A., 1990. Fishes in the lagoon of Lajes, Pico. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 123-126.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S., 1990a. Biologie der Fleckengrundel, *Pomatoschistus pictus*, im Atlantik. *Aquarien und Terrarien*, 11 (90): 396-399.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S., 1990b. Riffbarsche des Mittelmeeres und Nordlinchen Atlantik. *Datz*, 2 (90): 81-83.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S., 1990c. Fishes of the Azores. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 152-159.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S., 1990d. Ecology of rocky littoral fishes of the Azores. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 160-177.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S., 1990e. Biologie der Fleckengrundel *Pomatoschistus pictus* im Atlantik. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 2: 193-201.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S., 1992. Field observations on the association between the clingfish *Diplecogaster bimaculata pectoralis* Briggs 1955 and different species of sea urchins at the Azores. *Zeitschrift für Fischkunde*, 1 (2): 157-161.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S., 1993. Ecology of rocky littoral fishes of the Azores. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg*, 159: 423-427.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S.; Loidl B., 1993. Eine neu entdeckte Partnerschaft von den Azoren: Schildfische und Seeigel. *Datz*, 6: 374-375.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S.; Ré P., 1990. Littoral fishes of the Azores - An annotated checklist of the "Expedition Azores 89". In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 2: 179-192.
- Patzner R. A.; Santos R. S.; Ré P.; Nash R. D. M., 1992. Littoral fishes of the Azores: an annotated checklist of fishes observed during the "Expedition Azores 1989". *Arquipélago Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Earth Sciences*, 10: 101-111.
- Patzner R. A.; Van Tassel J. L.; Kovačić M.; Kapoor B. G., 2011. The Biology of Gobies. CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group, Science Publishers, 685 p.
- Paulo-Martins C.; Vinagre C.; Silva A.; Cabral H., 2011. Variation of diet and food consumption of the scaldfish *Arnoglossus laterna* (Walbaum 1792). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 27 (4): 977-983. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2011.01742.x.
- Paxton J., 1979. Families Mirapinnidae, Eutaeniophoridae and Cetomimidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 212-214.

- Paxton J. R., 1973. Morphology and distribution patterns of the whalefishes of the family Rondelettiidae. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India*, 15 (1): 175-188.
- Paxton J. R., 1986. Cetomimidae, Rondelettiidae and Ateleopodidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 524-529.
- Paxton J. R.; Blake D. J., 1990. Cetomimidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 607-608.
- Paxton J. R.; Trnski T., 2016a. Redmouth whalefishes (Family Rondelettiidae) In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 2169-2171. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Paxton J. R.; Trnski T., 2016b. Flabby whalefishes (Family Cetomimidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 2174-2182. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Paz R. M. de la, 1975. Systématique et phylogénèse des Sparidae du genre *Diplodus* Raf. (Pisces, Teleostei). *Travaux et Documents de l'O.R.S.T.O.M.*, No. 45: 1-96.
- Paz R. M. de la; Bauchot M. L.; Daget J., 1974. Les *Diplodus* (Perciformes, Sparidae) du groupe *Sargus*: Systématique et phylogénie. *Ichthyologia*, 5: 268-271.
- Pellegrin J., 1905. Mission des pêcheries de la côte occidentale d'Afrique. II. Partie zoologique. I. Poissons. *Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux*, 60 (Ser. 6, v. 10): 17-57, Pl. 3.
- PENN-C 1343, n.d. Institution code: PENN, Collection code: C, Catalogue number: 1343. Ramirez-Llodra E. Blanco, 2005. ChEssBase: an online information system on biodiversity and biogeography of deep-sea fauna from chemosynthetic ecosystems. Version 2. http://www.noc.soton.ac.uk/chess/database/db_home.php. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- PENN-C 1410, n.d. Institution code: PENN, Collection code: C, Catalogue number: 1410. Ramirez-Llodra, E., Blanco, 2005. ChEssBase: an online information system on biodiversity and biogeography of deep-sea fauna from chemosynthetic ecosystems. Version 2. http://www.noc.soton.ac.uk/chess/database/db_home.php. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2017.
- PENN-C 1411, n.d. Institution code: PENN, Collection code: C, Catalogue number: 1411. Ramirez-Llodra, E., Blanco, 2005. ChEssBase: an online information system on biodiversity and biogeography of deep-sea fauna from chemosynthetic ecosystems. Version 2. http://www.noc.soton.ac.uk/chess/database/db_home.php. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2017.
- PENN-C 1459, n.d. Institution code PENN, Collection code C, Catalogue number: 1459. Ramirez-Llodra, E., Blanco, 2005. ChEssBase: an online information system on biodiversity and biogeography of deep-sea fauna from chemosynthetic ecosystems. Version 2. http://www.noc.soton.ac.uk/chess/database/db_home.php. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- PENN-C 1460, n.d. Institution code PENN, Collection code C, Catalogue number: 1460. Ramirez-Llodra, E., Blanco, 2005. ChEssBase: an online information system on biodiversity and biogeography of deep-sea fauna from chemosynthetic ecosystems. Version 2. http://www.noc.soton.ac.uk/chess/database/db_home.php. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- PENN-C 2859, 1970. Institution code PENN, Collection code C, Catalogue number: 2859. Ramirez-Llodra E. & Blanco 2005. ChEssBase: an online information system on biodiversity and biogeography of deep-sea fauna from chemosynthetic ecosystems. Version 2. http://www.noc.soton.ac.uk/chess/database/db_home.php. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- Pereira C., 1915. Relação dos exemplares vivos e preparados, modelos de aparelhos e de barcos de pesca, etc., existentes no Aquário Vasco da Gama - Estação de Biologia Marítima: quando da exposição realizada em Julho de 1915, 16 p.
- Pereira J., 1982a. Alguns dados sobre a Pesca do Atum nos Açores. *Relatório da II Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 2 (1981): 125-133.
- Pereira J., 1982b. Açores - Pesca do Atum. *Pesca e Navegação*, 21: 38-43.
- Pereira J., 1983a. A Universidade dos Açores e a investigação dos recursos marinhos. *Relatório da III Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 3 (1982): 75-89.
- Pereira J., 1983b. Pêches et recherches thonières aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 18 (3): 747-753.
- Pereira J., 1984. A safra do atum nos Açores em 1983. *Relatório da IV Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 4 (1983): 119-142.
- Pereira J., 1985a. Situação actual dos stocks de tunídeos tropicais no Atlântico. *Relatório da V Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 5 (1984): 91-97.
- Pereira J., 1985b. Observations sur le sex ratio de patudo (*Thunnus obesus*) aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 23 (2): 237-241.
- Pereira J., 1985c. Procédure suivies aux Açores pour la collecte des statistiques thonières. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 23 (2): 437-438.
- Pereira J., 1985d. Analyse de la PUE dans la pêcherie de Patudo en surface aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 23 (2): 221-223.
- Pereira J., 1986a. A Pesca do Patudo nos Açores. *Relatório da VI Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 6 (1985): 83-95.
- Pereira J., 1986b. Captures de jeunes albacores (*Thunnus albacares*) aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 25: 104-105.
- Pereira J., 1986c. Composition spécifique des bancs de thonidès pêches à la seinne, aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 25: 395-400.
- Pereira J., 1987a. Situação actual do stock de atum-patudo do Atlântico. *Relatório da VII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 7 (1986): 221-230.
- Pereira J., 1987b. Situation actuelle de la pêche du patudo aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 26 (1): 174-183.

- Pereira J., 1987c. Analyse de l'état du stock de patudo atlantique. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 26 (1): 141-167.
- Pereira J., 1987d. Maturité sexuelle et sex ratio des patudos capturées aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 26 (1): 168-173.
- Pereira J., 1988a. La pêche de l'espadon aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 27: 318-320.
- Pereira J., 1988b. Notes sur la pêche sportive du makaire bleu aux Açores. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 28: 300-301.
- Pereira J., 1989a. État du stock de patudo (*Thunnus obesus*) de l'Atlantique. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 30 (1): 173-202.
- Pereira J., 1989b. Rapport national du Portugal in: *ICCAT, Rapport de la Période Biennale 1988-89 Ière Partie*, 1989: 340-342.
- Pereira J., 1990a. Analyse de l'abondance de patudo atlantique en 1973-75. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 32 (1): 73-82.
- Pereira J., 1990b. Etat du stock du patudo atlantique au 1989. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 32 (1): 83-110.
- Pereira J., 1992a. Statistiques de la pêche thonière açorienne, années 1979-90. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 39 (1): 88-95.
- Pereira J., 1992b. Etat du stock de patudo de l'atlantique. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 39 (1): 96-112.
- Pereira J., 1992c. Rapport national du Portugal in: *ICCAT, Rapport de la Période Biennale 1990-91 IIre Partie*, 1992: 299-301.
- Pereira J., 1992d. A pesca do atum com isco vivo nos Açores. *Arquivos do DOP, Série: Estudos*, 1/92: 35pp.
- Pereira J., 1993a. Etat du stock de patudo de l'Atlantique au 30 Septembre 1992. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 40 (2): 174-184.
- Pereira J., 1993b. Statistiques de la pêche thonière açorienne, années 1979-1991. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 40 (2): 185-190.
- Pereira J., 1994a. Statistiques de la pêche thonière açorienne, années 1979-1992. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 42 (2): 428-435.
- Pereira J., 1994b. Analyse de l'état du stock de patudo de l'Atlantique. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 42 (2): 279-289.
- Pereira J., 1994c. Rapport national du Portugal. In: *ICCAT, Rapport de la Période Biennale 1992-93 IIre Partie*, 1993: 430-432.
- Pereira J., 1995. A Pesca do atum nos Açores e o atum patudo (*Thunnus obesus*, Lowe 1839) do Atlântico. Tese de Doutoramento. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta, 330 p.
- Pereira J.; Aguiar A., 1979. Un poisson Ophichthidae nouveau pour la faune des Açores: *Apterichthys caecus* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos*, VII (43): 7 p.
- Pereira J.; Miyabe N., 1990. Production model analysis on Atlantic bigeye tuna as of 1987. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 32 (1): 67-72.
- Pereira J.; Miyabe N., 1993. Production model analysis on Atlantic bigeye tuna as of 1990. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 40 (2): 169-173.
- Pereira N. C.; Saldanha L., 1977. Sur la distribution de *Tarpon atlanticus* (Val., 1847) (Pisces, Megalopidae) dans l'Atlantique oriental. *Memórias do Museu do Mar (Série Zoológica)*, I (1): 1-15+ 2 figs.
- Péres J. M., 1992. Le bathyscaphe français *Archimède* aux Açores: Études bionomiques et écologiques du benthos profond. In: L. Saldanha, P. Ré and A. F. Martins (Eds.), Centenaire de la Dernière Campagne Océanographique du Prince Albert de Monaco aux Açores à bord de L' Hironnelle. *Açoreana* (Suplemento 1992), pp. 237-264.
- Perrier E., 1903. *Traité de Zoologie*. Fascicule VI - Poissons. Masson et Cie, Éditeurs, Paris: pp. 2357- 2727.
- Pettersson H., 1957. The ship, its equipment, and the voyage. *Reports of the Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition 1947-1948*, Volume I, No. 1: 1-123.
- Pham C. K.; Canha A.; Diogo H.; Pereira J. G.; Prieto R.; Morato T., 2013. Total marine fishery catch for the Azores (1950–2010). *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 70 (3): 564–577. DOI: 10.1093/icesjms/fst024.
- Pickard G. L.; Emery W. J., 1982. *Descriptive Physical Oceanography*. Pergamon Press., 249 p.
- Pierce G. J.; Boyle P. R.; Hastie L. C.; Santos M. B., 1994. Diets of squid *Loligo forbesi* and *Loligo vulgaris* in the northeast Atlantic. *Fisheries Research*, 21 (1-2): 149-163.
- Pierce S. J.; Norman B., 2016. *Rhincodon typus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2016: e.T19488A2365291. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2016-1.RLTS.T19488A2365291.en. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Pietsch T. W., 1972a. XIX Systematics and distribution of Ceratioid Anglerfishes of the Genus *Chaenophryne* (Family Oneirodidae). *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 147 (2): 75-99.
- Pietsch T. W., 1972b. XIX Systematics and distribution of Ceratioid fishes of the Genus *Dolopichthys* (Family Oneirodidae), with the description of a new species. *Archiv für Fischereiwissenschaft*, XXIII, 1: 1-28.
- Pietsch T. W., 1974. Osteology and relationships of ceratioid anglerfishes of the family Oneirodidae, with a review of the genus *Oneirodes* Lütken. *Science Bulletin*, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, No. 18: 1-113.
- Pietsch T. W., 1979. Systematics and distribution of Ceratioidei anglerfishes of a new genus and species from the banda Sea. *Contributions in Science*, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, No. 310: 1-25.
- Pietsch T. W., 1986a. Antennariidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol III, pp. 1364-1368.
- Pietsch T. W., 1986b. Systematics and distribution of bathypelagic anglerfishes of the family Ceratiidae (Order: Lophiiformes). *Copeia*, 1986 (2): 479-493. DOI: 10.2307/1445006.
- Pietsch T. W., 2005. New species of the ceratioid anglerfish genus *lasiognathus* Regan (Lophiiformes: Thaumichthyidae) from the eastern North Atlantic off Madeira. *Copeia*, 2005 (1): 77-81. DOI: 10.1643/CI-04-184R1.

- Pietsch T. W., 2009. Oceanic anglerfishes. Extraordinary diversity in the deep sea. *Oceanic Anglerfishes*, i-xii + 1-557 p.
- Pietsch T. W.; Grobecker D. B., 1987. *Frogfishes of the World: Systematics, Zoogeography and Behavioral Ecology*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, xii + 420 p.
- Pietsch T. W.; Ho H.-C.; Chen H.-M., 2004. Revision of the deep-sea anglerfish genus *Bufozeratius* Whitley (Lophiiformes: Ceratioidei: Diceratiidae), with description of a new species from the Indo-West Pacific Ocean. *Copeia*, 2004 (1): 98-107. DOI: 10.1643/Ci-03-166R.
- Pietschmann V., 1926. Ein neuer Tiefseefisch aus der Ordnung der Pediculati. *Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe*, 63 (11): 88-89.
- Pietschmann V., 1930. *Phrynichthys wedli* Pietschm., nov. gen. et spec., ein Tiefsee-Pediculate. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*, 44: 419-422.
- Pina-Rodrigues M. T., 2012. Age, growth and maturity of two skate species (*Raja brachyura* and *Raja montagui*) from the continental Portuguese coast. Master Thesis, Gent University, 49 p.
- Pinho M. R.; Pereira J. G., 1995a. Pesca experimental com palangre de profundidade dirigida a grandes pelágicos. *Arquivos do DOP, Série: Estudos*, 1/95: 18 p.
- Pinho M. R.; Pereira J. G. 1995b. Dispositivos de concentração de peixes nos Açores. *Arquivos do DOP, Série: Estudos*, 3/95: 17 p.
- Pinho M. R.; Pereira J. G.; Rosa I. S., 1995. Caracterização da pesca do isco vivo da frota atuneira açoreana. *Arquivos do DOP, Série: Estudos*, 2/95: 29 p.
- POGID, 2016. Revisão do Plano de Ordenamento e Gestão das Ilhas Desertas. Instituto das Florestas e Conservação da Natureza, IP-RAM, 2016, 126 p. https://ifcn.madeira.gov.pt/images/Doc_Artigos/IlhasDesertas/POGID.pdf. Accessed: 15 Nov. 2018.
- POGIS, 2016. Revisão do Plano de Ordenamento e Gestão das Ilhas Selvagens. Instituto das Florestas e Conservação da Natureza, IP-RAM, 2016, 111 p. https://ifcn.madeira.gov.pt/images/Doc_Artigos/IlhasSelvagens/POGIS.pdf. Accessed: 15 Nov. 2018.
- Poll M., 1947. Faune de Belgique. Poissons Marins. Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bruxelles, 452 p.
- Polanco F. A.; Acero P. A.; Betancur-R. R., 2016. No longer a circumtropical species: revision of the lizardfishes in the *Trachinocephalus myops* species complex, with description of a new species from the Marquesas Islands. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 89 (2): 1302-1323. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.13038.
- Pollard D., 2014. *Lappanella fasciata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T187678A49024134. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T187678A49024134.en. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- Pollard D., 2015b. *Ctenolabrus rupestris*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187751A44907411. Accessed: 11 May 2018.
- Pollard D.; Afonso P., 2010. *Coris julis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2010: e.T187752A8621739. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2010-4.RLTS.T187752A8621739.en. Accessed: 29 May 2019.
- Pollard D.; Craig M. T., 2015a. *Symphodus roissali*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187653A44921913. Accessed: 14 May 2018.
- Pollard D.; Craig M. T., 2015b. *Symphodus tinca*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T187805A44922217. Accessed: 14 May 2018.
- Pollard D. A., 2015a. *Dicentrarchus labrax*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T135606A69716443. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- Pollard D. A.; Gordon I.; Williams S.; Flaherty A. A.; Fergusson I.; Dicken M.; Graham K., 2015. *Odontaspis ferox*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T41876A48949693. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Pollom R., 2014. *Syngnathus typhle*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198767A46263316. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198767A46263316.en. Accessed: 18 Apr. 2018.
- Pollom R., 2015. *Aulostomus strigosus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21133172A67881632. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- Pombo L.; Elliott M.; Rebelo J. E., 2002. Changes in the fish fauna of the Ria de Aveiro estuarine lagoon (Portugal) during the twentieth century. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 61 (Supplement A): 167-181. DOI: 10.1006/jfbi.2002.2075.
- Porteiro F. M., 2005. Biogeography and biodiversity of Stomiid fishes in the North Atlantic. Ph.D. thesis, University of Liverpool, School of Biological Sciences, UK, 397 p.
- Porteiro F. M.; Afonso P., 2007. The singlespot frogfish *Antennarius radiosus* (Lophiiformes, Antennariidae), a valid member of the ichthyofauna of the Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 24A: 57-60.
- Porteiro F.M.; Barreiros J. P.; Santos R. S., 1996. Wrasses (Teleostei, Labridae) of the Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 14A: 22-39.
- Porteiro F. M.; Hartel K. E.; Craddock J. E.; Santos R. S., 1999. Deep-Sea Pelagic Fishes From The Azores (Eastern North Atlantic) Deposited In The Museum of Comparative Zoology. *Breviora - Museum of Comparative Zoology*, Number 507: 1-42.
- Porteiro F. M.; Menezes G. M.; Afonso P.; Monteiro J. G.; Santos R.S., 2010. Marine Fish (Chondrichthyes, Actinopterygii). In: P. A. V. Borges, A. Costa, R. Cunha, R. Gabriel, V. Gonçalves, A. F. Martins, I. Melo, M. Parente, P. Raposeiro, P. Rodrigues, R. S. Santos, L. Silva, P. Vieira, V. Vieira (Eds.), A list of the terrestrial and marine biota from the Azores. Princípiã, Oeiras, 432 p., pp. 325-344.
- Porteiro F. M.; Gomes-Pereira J. N.; Pham C. K.; Tempera F.; Santos R. S., 2013. Distribution and habitat association of benthic fish on the Condor seamount (NE Atlantic, Azores) from *in situ* observations. *Deep Sea Research, Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, 98: 114-128. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2013.09.015.
- Porteiro F. M.; Sutton T.; Byrkjedal I.; Orlov A. M.; Heino M.; Menezes G.; Bergstad O. A., 2017. Fishes of the Northern Mid-Atlantic Ridge Collected During the MAR-ECO Cruise in June-July 2004: An Annotated Checklist. *Arquipélago*, Supplement 10, University of the Azores, Ponta Delgada, Azores. 126 p.
- Poss S. G., 2016. Scorpionfishes (Family Scorpaenidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery

- Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2251-2288. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Poss S.G.; Rama Rao K. V., 1984. Scorpaenidae. In W. Fischer and G. Bianchi (Eds.), FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Indian Ocean (Fishing Area 51). Vol. 4. FAO, Rome. pag. var.
- Posser P. M., 1880. Maravilhas da criação : ou historia e descripção illustrada dos animaes comprehendendo mamíferos, aves, reptis e peixes, compilação das obras dos mais notaveis naturalistas estrangeiros. Lallemand Frères. Volume Terceiro, 460 p. DOI: 10.5962/bhl.title.22565.
- Post A., 1979. Family Paralepididae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 203-210.
- Post A., 1984. Alepisauridae, Omosudidae, Paralepidae and Anotopteridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 494-510.
- Post A., 1985. Zur taxonomie und verbreitung einiger Gonostomatidae und Photichthyidae (Osteichtheys, Stomiiformes) des Nordatlantik. *Archiv für Fischereiwissenschaft*, 36 (1/2): 235-256.
- Post A., 1986a. Diretmidae and Caristiidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol II, pp. 743-748.
- Post A., 1986b. Anoplogasteridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 767-768.
- Post A., 1987a. Pelagic transects of FRVs "Walther Herwig" and "Anton Dohrn" in the Atlantic Ocean 1966 to 1986. *Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Seefischerei*, 42: 1-68.
- Post A., 1987b. Results of the research cruises of FRV "Walther Herwig" to South America. LXVII. Revision of the subfamily Paralepidinae (Pisces, Aulopiformes, Alepisauroidi, Paralepididae). I. Taxonomy, morphology and Geographical distribution. *Archiv für Fischereiwissenschaft*, 38 (1/2): 75-131.
- Post A., 1990. Paralepididae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 373-384.
- Post A.; Quéro J.-C., 1981. Révision des Diretmidae (Pisces, Trachichthoidei) de l'Atlantique avec description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce. *Cybius*, 3ème série, 5 (1): 33-60.
- Post A.; Quéro J.-C., 1991. Distribution et taxonomie des *Howella* (Perciformes, Percichthyidae) de l'Atlantique. *Cybius*, 15 (2): 111-128.
- Post A.; Tesch F., 1982. Midwater trawl catches of adolescent and adult anguilliform fishes during Sargasso Sea Eel Expedition 1979. *Helgoländer Meeresuntersuchungen*, 35: 341-356. DOI: 10.1007/BF02006142.
- Postel E., 1979. Families Scombridae Thunnidae and Scomberomoridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 465-475.
- Poulsen J. Y., 2015. A new species of pencil smelt *Nansenia boreacrassicauda* (Microstomatidae, Argentiniformes) from the North Atlantic Ocean. *Zootaxa*, 4020 (3): 517-532. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4020.3.6.
- Poulsen J. Y.; Sado T.; Hahn C.; Byrkjedal I.; Moku M.; Miya M., 2016. Preservation Obscures Pelagic Deep-Sea Fish Diversity: Doubling the Number of Sole-Bearing Opisthoproctids and Resurrection of the Genus Monacoa (Opisthoproctidae, Argentiniformes). *PLOS ONE*, 11 (8), e0159762. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0159762.
- Priede, I. G., 2017. Systematic Description of Deep-Sea Fishes. In: Deep-Sea Fishes, Biology, Diversity, Ecology and Fisheries, Cambridge University Press, pp. 139-316. DOI: 10.1017/9781316018330.005.
- Prista N.; Vasconcelos R. P.; Costa M. J.; Cabral H., 2003. The demersal fish assemblage of the coastal area adjacent to the Tagus estuary (Portugal): relationships with environmental conditions. *Oceanologica Acta*, 26 (5): 525-536. DOI: 10.1016/S0399-1784(03)00047-1.
- Prokofiev A. M., 2009. *Pseudoscopelus sagamianus* Tanaka, 1908 (Chiasmodontidae): Designation of the neotype, morphological characteristics of the North Pacific population, and species variation within its whole area. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 49 (1): 10–22. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945209010020.
- Prokofiev A. M., 2011. Swallowerfishes (Chiasmodontidae) from the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean and adjacent waters. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 51 (9): 695-716. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945211060051.
- Prokofiev A. M.; Kukuev E. I., 2006. Preliminary review of Linebellies of the Genus *Pseudoscopelus* from the Atlantic Ocean, with remarks on the species composition of the genus in the World's fauna (Perciformes: Chiasmodontidae): II. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 46 (3): 212–233. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945206030027.
- Prokofiev A. M.; Kukuev E. I., 2009a. New Findings of Rare Fish Species from Families Mitsukurinidae (Chondrichthyes), Muraenidae, Lophiidae, Macrouridae, and Psychrolutidae (Teleostei) on Raizes of the Atlantic Ocean with the Description of *Gymnothorax walvisensis* sp. nova. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 49 (3): 215–227. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945209030023.
- Prokofiev A. M.; Kukuev E. I., 2009b. Systematics and distribution of Black Swallowers of the Genus *Chiasmodon* (Perciformes: Chiasmodontidae). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 49 (10): 899–939. DOI: 10.1134/S0032945209100063.
- Psomadakis P. N.; Giustino S.; Vacchi M., 2012. Mediterranean fish biodiversity: an updated inventory with focus on the Ligurian and Tyrrhenian seas. *Zootaxa*, 3263: 1-46. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.3263.1.1.
- Q**
- Queiroz N.; Araújo S.; Ribeiro P. A., Tarroso P.; Xavier R.; Santos A. M., 2008. A first record of longfin mako, *Isurus paucus*, in the mid-North Atlantic. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 1: 1-2. DOI: 10.1017/S1755267206003484.
- Quéro J.-C., 1969. Observations françaises sur les poissons rares en 1968 et 1969. *Annales biologiques*, 26: 280-282.
- Quéro J.-C., 1975. *Cyclothone pseudoacclinidens* sp. nov. (Pisces, Clupeiformes, Gonostomatidae) poisson nouveau de l'Atlantique est. *Revue Travaux de l'Instut de Pêches Maritimes*, 38 (4): 449-457.

- Quéro J.-C., 1981. Soleidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds), FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Eastern Central Atlantic; fishing areas 34, 47 (in part). Canada Funds-in-Trust. Ottawa, Dept. Fish and Oceans Can., by arrangement with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Vol. 4, pag. var.
- Quéro J.-C., 1982a. Beryciformes, Stephanoberycoidae, Melamphaeidae. In: C. Maurin and J.-C. Quéro (Eds.), Poissons des côtes nord-ouest africaines (Campagne de la "Thalassa" 1962, 1968, 1971, 1973). *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 65 (1): 21-26.
- Quéro J.-C., 1982b. Anoplogasteridae. In: C. Maurin and J.-C. Quéro (Eds.), Poissons des côtes nord-ouest africaines (Campagne de la "Thalassa" 1962, 1968, 1971, 1973). *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 65 (1): 27-29.
- Quéro J.-C., 1982c. Trachichthyoidei, Trachichthyidae. In: C. Maurin and J.-C. Quéro (Eds.), Poissons des côtes nord-ouest africaines (Campagne de la "Thalassa" 1962, 1968, 1971, 1973). *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 65 (1): 29-43.
- Quéro J.-C., 1982d. Zeiformes. In: C. Maurin and J.-C. Quéro (Eds.), Poisson des côtes nord-ouest africaines (Campagnes de la "Thalassa" 1962, 1968, 1971 et 1073). *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 45: 5-71.
- Quéro J.-C., 1984a. Odontaspidae, Mitsukurinidae, Lamnidae, Cetorhinidae, Alopiidae, Ginglymostomatidae, Scyliorhinidae and Pseudotriakidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 78-101.
- Quéro J.-C., 1984b. Sphyrnidae and Oxynotidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 122-127.
- Quéro J.-C., 1986a. Zeidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 769-772.
- Quéro J.-C., 1986b. Caproidea. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 777-779.
- Quéro J.-C., 1990a. Opisthoproctidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 241-243.
- Quéro J.-C. 1990b. Polymixiidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, p. 625.
- Quéro J.-C., 1990c. Cepolidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 853-854.
- Quéro J.-C.; Verron R.; Cattin Y., 1976. Observations ichthyologiques effectuées au port de la Rochelle en 1975. *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, 6 (3): 177-190. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00000/3645>.
- Quéro J.-C.; Decamps P.; Delmas G.; Duron M.; Fonteneau J., 1982. Observations Ichthyologiques effectuées en 1981. *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, 6 (9): 1021-1028.
- Quéro J.-C.; Desoutter M.; Lagardère F., 1986. Soleidae and Cynoglossidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1308-1328.
- Quéro J.-C.; Du Buit M. H.; Fonteneau J.; Gilles M.; Jean-Jacques V., 1993. Observations ichthyologiques effectuées en 1992. *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, 8 (2): 119-125. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00000/3685>.
- Quéro J.-C.; Du Buit M. H.; Ribes V., 2000. Les juvéniles de *Neocyttus helgae* (Actinopterygii : Zeiformes : Oreosomatidae). Distribution des oreosomatidae dans l'Atlantique européen. *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, 8 (9): 1059-1067. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00000/3644>.
- Quéro J.-C.; Du Buit M. H.; Vayne J. J., 1997. Les captures de poissons à affinités tropicales le long des côtes atlantiques européennes. *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, 8 (6): 651-673. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00000/3756>.
- Quéro J.-C.; Du Buit M. H.; Vayne J. J., 1998. Les observations de poissons tropicaux et le réchauffement des eaux dans l'Atlantique européen. *Oceanologica Acta*, 21: 345-351. DOI: 10.1016/S0399-1784(98)80021-2.
- Quéro J.-C.; Duron M., 1980. Sur la limite nord de l'aire de repartition d'*Antigonia capros* (Pisces, Zeiformes, Caproidea). *Annales de la Société Science Naturelles de Charente-Maritime*, 6 (7): 693-696.
- Quéro J.-C.; Gayet M., 1990. Lampridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, p. 643.
- Quéro J.-C.; Léauté J.-P.; Spitz J., 2017. Faune française de l'Atlantique. Batoïdes : Torpediniformes, Rajiformes & Myliobatiformes (Craniata : Elasmobranchii). *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, 10 (8): 863-903. <https://archimer.ifremer.fr/doc/00379/48993>.
- Quéro J.-C.; Léauté J.-P.; Spitz J.; Iglesias S. P., 2019. Faune Française de l'Atlantique. Poissons du Talus Continental. 1. Alepocephalidae (Craniata: Actinopterygii: Osmeriformes). *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Maritime*, 11 (1): 19-34.
- Quéro J.-C.; Matsui T.; Rosenblatt R. H.; Sazonov Y. I., 1984. Searsiidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the Northeast Atlantic and the Mediterranean. Vol. I. UNESCO, Paris, pp. 254-267.
- Quéro J.-C.; Matsui T.; Rosenblatt R. H.; Sazonov Y. I., 1990a. Platytroctidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 265-274.
- Quéro J.-C.; Njock J. C.; de la Hoz M. M., 1990b. Gonostomatidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 283-292.

- Quéro J.-C.; J. C. Njock; de la Hoz M. M., 1990c. Sternoptychidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 275-282.
- Quéro J.-C.; Njock J. C.; de la Hoz M. M., 1990d. Photichthyidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 343-348.
- Quéro J.-C.; Porché P.; Vayne J.-J., 2003. Guide des Poissons de l'Atlantique Européen. Delachaux et Niestlé, Paris, 465 p.
- Quigley D. T. G.; Flannery K., 2004. First Record of the Moray Eel *Muraena helena* L. from Irish Waters and a Review of NW European Records. *The Irish Naturalists' Journal*, 27 (11): 426-428.
- Quigley D. T. G.; Henderson G., 2014. First record of the scalloped ribbonfish *Zu cristatus* (Bonelli, 1819) (Lampriformes: Trachipteridae) from N. W. European waters. *Glasgow Naturalist*, 26: 103-104.
- Quignard J.-P.; Pras A., 1986a. Atherinidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1207-1210.
- Quignard J.-P.; Pras A., 1986b. Pomacentridae, Labridae and Scaridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vols. II, pp. 916-944.
- Quiniou L.; Quéro J.-C., 1990. Lophotidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II. p. 646.
- R**
- Ralph G., 2015a. *Nemichthys curvirostris*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T199323A71209786. Accessed: 19 Feb. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015b. *Monognathus herringi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T68202649A70694921. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T68202649A70694921.en. Accessed: 23 May 2019.
- Ralph G., 2015c. *Cyclothone obscura*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132825A71176807. Accessed: 5 Sep. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015d. *Borostomias elucens*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132963A71230856. Accessed: 07 Mar. 2018
- Ralph, G. 2015e. *Eustomias fissibarbis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132989A71231880. Accessed: 13 Feb. 2019.
- Ralph G., 2015f. *Leptostomias longibarba*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21133039A71235894. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015g. *Diaphus perspicillatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15598778A71196283. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015h. *Loweina interrupta*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60473762A72006301. Accessed: 28 Jun. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015i. *Zenion hololepis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21133207A71245965. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015j. *Laemonema robustum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60471850A71192435. Accessed: 23 Mar. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015k. *Diretmichthys parini*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190137A71170420. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015l. *Diplospinus multistriatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T20665551A71174800. Accessed: 22 Oct. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015m. *Scombrolabrax heterolepis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T21132418A71223213. Accessed: 8 Jun. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015n. *Nomeus gronovii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16545183A71211111. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015o. *Tetragonurus atlanticus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190296A71245017. Accessed: 26 Jun. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015p. *Microchirus wittei*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15622672A71226530. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015q. *Dolopichthys jubatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60470358A70694673. Accessed: 13 Sep. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015r. *Pentherichthys atratus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60482374A71218053. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015s. *Photocorynus spiniceps*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T42830286A71184272. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015t. *Masturus lanceolatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193634A71190692. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015u. *Diodon eydouxi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193606A71169904. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015v. *Canthidermis sufflamen*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190332A71134478. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015w. *Kali macrodon*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T155106A70692481. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- Ralph G., 2015x. *Pseudoscopelus altipinnis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60483083A71169171. Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- Ralph G.; Carpenter K. E., 2015. *Scopelarchus michaelisarsi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190480A82019839. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190480A82019839.en. Accessed: 11 Mar. 2019.
- Ramalho A., 1929a. VI Contribution à l'étude des races de la Sardine (*Sardina pilchardus* Walb.) au Portugal, à Madeira et aux

- Açores. In ICES: Racial Investigations of Fishes. *Rapport set Procès-Verbaux des Réunions*, Vol. LIV, Copenhagen, pp. 46-55.
- Ramalho A., 1929b. *Beryx decadactylus*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Ramalho A., 1929c. *Trachurus picturatus*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Ramírez-Amaro S.; Ordines F.; Puerto M. Á.; García C.; Ramon C.; Terrasa B.; Massutí E., 2017. New morphological and molecular evidence confirm the presence of the Norwegian skate *Dipturus nidarosiensis* (Storm, 1881) in the Mediterranean Sea and extend its distribution to the western basin. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 18 (2): 251–259. DOI: 10.12681/mms.1950.
- Ramos A. G., 1869. Notícia do Archipelago dos Açores e do que há de mais importante na sua Historia Natural. 1ª Edição, Typographia Terceirense, Angra do Heroísmo, 150 p.
- Ramos A. G., 1871. Notícia do Arquipélago dos Açores e do que há de mais importante na sua história natural. 2ª Edição, Typographia Universal, Lisboa, 229 p.
- Ramos M., 2010. IBERFAUNA. The Iberian Fauna Databank. available online at <http://iberfauna.mncn.csic.es/>
- Randall J. E., 1981. Scaridae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi, W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Randall J. E., 1990. Scaridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 883-887.
- Randall J. E.; Matsuura K.; Zama A., 1978. A Revision of the Triggerfish Genus *Xanthichthys*, with Description of a new species. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 28 (4): 688-706.
- Rannou M.; Gaborit-Rezzouk M., 1976. Contribution à l'étude des Batypteroidea (Pisces: Iniomi) de l'Atlantique e de la Méditerrané. *Bulletin Museum National d' Histoire Naturelle*, Série 3 (Zoologie), N°. 375 (263): 453-466.
- Rannou M.; Nielsen J. G.; Hureau J.-C., 1974. Note sur quelques Aphyoniidae de l'Atlantique Nord (Téléostéens, Ophidioidei). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, N°. 171 (247): 1249-1257.
- Ré P., 1979a. Lista das espécies de peixes observadas e capturadas. In: L. Saldanha (Coord.). Missão Bio-Oceanográfica Açores 79. Julho/Agosto 1979. Faculdade de Ciências de Lisboa, 2 p.
- Ré P., 1979b. The eggs and newly hatched larvae of *Abudefduf luridus* (Cuvier, 1830) (Pisces: Pomacentridae) from the Azores. In: L. Saldanha (Coord.). Missão Bio-Oceanográfica Açores 79. Julho/Agosto 1979. Faculdade de Ciências de Lisboa, 4 p. + 2 figures + 2 photographs.
- Ré P., 1980. The eggs and newly hatched larvae of *Abudefduf luridus* (Cuvier, 1830) (Pisces: Pomacentridae) from the Azores. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série, VII (8): 109-116.
- Ré P., 1981. On the occurrence of postlarval stages of *Lebetus* (Pisces:Gobiidae) off Portugal. *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais*, 20: 67–69.
- Ré P., 1990. Ecologia dos peixes litorais. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 127-151.
- Ré P.; Almeida A. J., 1981. Observations on the biology of *Ophioblennius atlanticus atlanticus* (Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1836) (Pisces: Blenniidae) from the Azores. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Série B, I (5): 41-52.
- Ré P.; Gomes J., 1982. The eggs, newly hatched larvae and juveniles of the Azorian *Chromis* (Pisces: Pomacentridae). *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais*, 21: 9-18.
- Reardon M.; Gerber L.; Cavanagh R. D.; Soldo A.; Walls R., 2015. *Isurus paucus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T60225A48907515. Accessed: 11 Nov. 2019.
- Rebelo J. E., 1992. The ichthyofauna and abiotic hydrological environment of the Ria de Aveiro, Portugal. *Estuaries*, 15 (3): 403-413.
- Rees D. J.; Byrkjedal I.; Sutton T. T., 2016. Pruning the Pearlsides: Reconciling morphology and molecules in mesopelagic fishes (Maurolicus: Sternoptychidae). *Deep-Sea Research II*, 137: 246-257. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2016.04.024.
- Regan B. A. T., 1902. A Revision of the Fishes of the Family Stromateidae. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, London. Seventh Series, Vol. X, Number LVI, art. XV: 115-131.
- Regan C. T., 1903a. On a collection of fishes from the Azores. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Seventh Series, Vol. XII, Number LXIX, art. XXXI: 344-348.
- Regan C. T., 1903b. A revision of the fishes of the family Lophiidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Seventh Series, Vol. XI, Number LXIII, art. XXXIV: 277-285.
- Regan C. T., 1906. Descriptions of some new sharks in the British Museum Collection. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Seventh Series, Vol. XVIII, Number CVIII, art. LXX: 435-440.
- Regan C. T., 1908. A synopsis of sharks of the family Squalidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Eighth Series, Vol. II, Number VII, art. VII: 39-57.
- Regan C. T., 1911. On the systematic position of *Macristium chavesi*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Eighth Series, Vol. VII, Number XXXVIII, art. XIX: 204-205.
- Regan C. T., 1914. A synopsis of the fishes of the family Macrorhamphosidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Eighth Series, Vol. XIII, Number LXXIII: 17-21.
- Regan C. T., 1916. The British fishes of the sub-family Clupeinae and related species in other seas. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Eighth Series, Vol. XVIII, Number CIII, art. I: 1-19, Pls. 1-3.
- Regan C. T., 1917. A revision of the clupeid fishes of the genera *Sardinella*, *Harengula*, & c. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Eighth Series, Vol. XIX, Number CXIII: 377-395.
- Regan C. T., 1925. New ceratioid fishes from the north-Atlantic, the Caribbean Sea and the Gulf of Canada, collected by the "Dana". *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Ninth Series, Vol. XV: 561-567.
- Regan C. T., 1926. The pediculate fishes of the suborder Ceratioidea. The Danish "Dana" - Expedition 1920-22 in the North Atlantic and the Gulf of Panama, No. 2: 1-54.

- Regan C. T., 1930. A ceratioid fish (*Caulophryne polynema*, sp. n.), female with male, from off Madeira. *The Journal of the Linnean Society of London*. Zoology, Vol. 37 (251): 191-195.
- Regan C. T.; Trewavas E., 1929. The fishes of the families Astronesthidae and Chauliodontidae. *The Danish "Dana" - Expedition 1920-22 in the North Atlantic and the Gulf of Panama*, No. 5: 1-39.
- Regan C. T.; Trewavas E., 1930. The fishes of the families Stomiidae and Malacosteidae. *The Danish "Dana" - Expedition 1920-22 in the North Atlantic and the Gulf of Panama*, No. 6: 1-143 + 14 plates.
- Regan C. T.; Trewavas E., 1932a. Deep-sea angler-fishes (Ceratioidea). *Dana-Report*, No. 2: 1-131, pls. 1-10.
- Regan C. T.; Trewavas E., 1932b. Deep-Sea Angler Fishes (Ceratioidea). *Dana Report*, No. 1: 1-113, pls. 1-10.
- Reay P. J., 1986. Ammodytidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 945-950.
- Reiner F., 1996. Catálogo dos peixes do arquipélago de Cabo Verde. *Publicações Avulsas do Instituto Português de Investigação do Marítima*, 2: 339 p.
- Rey J. C., 1984. La pesca del pez Espada en el Atlántico Noreste. *Relatório da IV Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 4 (1983): 113-117.
- Rey J. C., 1987. Areas tradicionales de pesca de pez espada de la flota española en aguas de Azores, antes de la instauración de las 200 millas. *Relatório da VII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 7 (1986): 111-115.
- Rey J. C.; Alot E.; Ramos A., 1984. Synopsis biológica del Bonito *Sarda sarda* (Bloch), del Mediterraneo y Atlantico Oeste. *ICCAT, Recueil de Documents Scientifiques*, 20 (2): 469-502.
- Ribeiro C.; Almeida A. J.; Araújo R.; Biscoito M.; Freitas M., 2005. Fish assemblages of Cais do Carvão Bay (Madeira Island) determined by the visual census technique. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 67 (6): 1568-1584. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2005.00861.x.
- Ribeiro C. C. S., 2008. Comparison of rocky reef fish communities among protected, unprotected and artificial habitats in Madeira Island coastal waters using underwater visual techniques. Tese de Doutoramento em Biologia. Universidade de Lisboa, Faculdade de Ciências, 157 p.
- Ribeiro F.; Beldade R.; Dix M.; Bochechas J., 2005. Carta piscícola Nacional Direção Geral dos Recursos Florestais-Fluviatilis, Lda. <http://www.fluviatilis.com/dgf/?nologin=true>. Publicação electrónica (versão 12/2005). Accessed: 19 Jul. 2006.
- Ribeiro J.; Bentes L.; Coelho R.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Lino P. G.; Monteiro P.; Erzini K., 2006. Seasonal, tidal and diurnal changes in fish assemblages in the Ria Formosa lagoon (Portugal). *Estuarine, Coastal and shelf Science*, 67: 461-474. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecss.2005.11.036.
- Ribeiro J.; Carvalho G. M.; Gonçalves J. M.; Erzini K., 2012. Fish assemblages of shallow intertidal habitats of the Ria Formosa lagoon (South Portugal): influence of habitat and season. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 446: 259-273. DOI: 10.3354/meps09455.
- Ribeiro J.; Monteiro C. C.; Monteiro P.; Bentes L.; Coelho R.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Lino P. G.; Erzini K., 2008. Long-term changes in fish communities of the Ria Formosa coastal lagoon (southern Portugal) based on two studies made 20 years apart. *Estuarine, Coastal and shelf Science*, 76: 57-68. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecss.2007.06.001.
- Ribeiro L. da S., 1936. Notas sobre a pesca e os pescadores na Ilha Terceira. Separata de *Açoreana* - Boletim da Sociedade Afonso Chaves, 27 p.
- Ribeiro P. A.; Gonçalves J. M.; Chavan G.; Fricke R.; García-Mederos A. M.; Tuset V. M.; Barreiros J. P., 2017. First record of the cubera snapper, *Lutjanus cyanopterus* (Actinopterygii: Perciformes: Lutjanidae), from the Azores (NE Atlantic) and possible extension range for the West Atlantic. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 47 (3): 259-263. DOI: 10.3750/AIEP/02238.
- Richard J., 1900. Les campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco. Exposition Universelle de 1900, Principauté de Monaco. Imprimerie de Monaco: 140 p.
- Richard J., 1904. Campagne Scientifique De La Princesse-Alice (1904) - Liste des Stations (avec une carte). *Bulletin du Musée Océanographique de Monaco*, No. 19: 29 p.
- Richard J., 1905a. Campagne scientifique du yacht "Princesse-Alice" en 1904. Observations sur la faune bathypélagique. *Bulletin de l'Institut Musée Océanographique de Monaco*, No. 41: 1-30.
- Richard J., 1905b. Campagne scientifique de la "Princesse-Alice" 1905. Liste des Stations (avec une carte). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 46: 1-31.
- Richard J., 1908. Campagne scientifique de la Princesse-Alice (1908) (avec cartes). Liste des Stations. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 126: 1-11.
- Richard J., 1910. Les campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 162: 159 p. + xxvii.
- Richard J., 1911. Campagne scientifique de la L'Hirondelle II (1911) (avec une carte). Liste des Stations. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 218: 1-9.
- Richard J., 1912. Campagne scientifique de la L'Hirondelle II (1912) (avec une carte). Liste des Stations. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 251: 1-15.
- Richard J., 1913. Campagne scientifique de la L'Hirondelle II 1913. Liste des Stations (avec une carte). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 274: 1-15.
- Richard J., 1934. Liste générale des stations des campagnes scientifiques du Prince Albert de Monaco avec notes et observations. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule LXXXIX: 1-348.
- Richards W. J., 1968. Eastern Atlantic Triglidae (Pisces, Scorpaeniformes). *Atlantide Report*, 10: 77-114.
- Richards W. J., 1981. Triglidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), *FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Eastern Central Atlantic; fishing areas 34, 47. Canada Funds-in-Trust*. Ottawa, Dept. Fish and Oceans Can., by arrangement with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Vol. 4., pag. var.
- Richards W. J., 2016. Gurnards (Family Triglidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis N. (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes)*. *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery*

- Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2299-2315. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Richards W. J.; Miller G. C., 2016. Armoured searobins (Family Peristediidae) In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2297-2298. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Richards W. J.; Saksena V. P., 1990. Triglidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Paris, Vol. II, pp. 680-684.
- Richardson J., 1844-48. Ichthyology of the voyage of H. M. S. Erebus & Terror, under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross, R. N., F. R. S. In: J. Richardson and J. E. Gray (Eds.), The zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Erebus & Terror, under the command of Captain Sir J. C. Ross, R. N., F. R. S., during the years 1839 to 1843. E. W. Janson, London. 2 (2): i-viii + 1-139, Pls. 1-60.
- Richardson J., 1848. Fishes. In: A. Adams (Ed.), The zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang; under the command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher, during the years 1843-1846. Reeve & Benham, London, pp. 1-28, Pls. 1-10.
- Rijnsdorp A. D.; Costa M.; Munroe T., 2015b. *Chaunax pictus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190064A45074166. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- Rijnsdorp A. D.; Monroe T.; Keskin Ç.; Costa M., 2015a. *Monochirus hispidus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198737A45871429. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T198737A45871429.en. Accessed: 16 May 2019.
- Rijnsdorp A. D.; Munroe T.; Costa M., 2015c. *Oneirodes eschrichtii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18128749A45161297. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Rijnsdorp A. D.; Papaconstantinou C., 2015a. *Canthidermis maculata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190444A44742880. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Rijnsdorp A. D.; Papaconstantinou C., 2015b. *Canthigaster capistrata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193691A45882974. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- Rijnsdorp A. D.; Papakonstantinou C., 2015c. *Sphoeroides marmoratus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193771A45883730. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- Rijnsdorp A. D.; Papakonstantinou C., 2015d. *Sphoeroides pachygaster*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190193A45883906. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- Riolo F.; Betti F., 2015. First record of Europe's smallest marine fish *Lebetus guilleti* (Gobiidae) in the Italian seas. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 8: 1-3. DOI: 10.1017/s1755267214001377.
- Roa-Varón A.; Iwamoto T., 2019a. *Ataxolepis apus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2019: e.T67962581A121210564. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2019-2.RLTS.T67962581A121210564.en. Accessed: 19 Nov. 2019.
- Roa-Varón A.; Iwamoto T., 2019b. *Pseudoscopelus sagamianus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2019: e.T135401461A135579207. Accessed: 24 Oct. 2019.
- Roberts C. D., 1993. Comparative morphology of spined scales and their phylogenetic significance in the Teleostei. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 52 (1): 60-113.
- Roberts C. D., 2016. Wreckfish (giant seabasses) (Family Polyprionidae) In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2355-2357. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Roberts C. D.; Stewart A. L.; Struthers C. D.; Barker J. J.; Kortet S., 2017. Checklist of the Fishes of New Zealand: Online Version 1.0. Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa, Wellington. Version 1.0: pages 1-176, first published on Te Papa website, 7 July 2017. https://www.tepapa.govt.nz/sites/default/files/checklist_of_the_fishes_of_new_zealand_v_1_0_july_2017.pdf. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- Roberts T. R., 2012. Systematics, biology, and distribution of the species of the oceanic oarfish genus *Regalecus* (Teleostei, Lampridiformes, Regalecidae). *Mémoires du Muséum national d'histoire naturelle*, Paris, Tome 202, 268 p.
- Robins C. H.; Robins C. R., 1989. Family Synbranchidae. In: E. B. Böhlke (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One, Part Nine, Volume One: Orders Anguilliformes and Saccopharyngiformes. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research, Allen Press, Inc., Lawrence, Texas. pp. 207-253.
- Robins C. R.; Bailey R. M.; Bond C. E.; Brooker J. R.; Lachner E. A.; Lea R. N.; Scott W. B., 1991. World fishes important to North Americans. Exclusive of species from the continental waters of the United States and Canada. *American Fisheries Society, Special Publication*, 21: 243 p.
- Robins C. R.; de Sylva D. P., 1963. A new western Atlantic spearfish *Tetrapturus pfluengeri*, with a redescription of the mediterranean spearfish *Tetrapturus belone*. Contribution No. 455 from The Marine Laboratory, Institute of Marine Science, University of Miami, 13: 84-122.
- Robins C. R.; Ray G. C., 1986. A field guide to Atlantic coast fishes of North America. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, USA. 354 p.
- Rochebrune A. T. de, 1882. Faune de la Sénégambie. Poissons. *Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux*, Vol. XXXVI, Quatrième série, Tome VI: 23-190 + pls. 1-6.
- Rodrigues H. C. B., 2009. Denticulos dérmicos de tubarões da costa portuguesa: a sua utilização para identificação das diferentes espécies. Tese de Mestrado em Ecologia Marinha. Universidade de Lisboa - Faculdade de Ciências - Departamento de Biologia Animal. 63 p.
- Rodriguez-Roda J.; Howard J. K., 1962. Presence of Istiophoridae along the South Atlantic and Mediterranean coasts of Spain. *Nature*, London, 196 (4853): 495-496.
- Rofen R. R., 1966a. Family Paralepididae. In: G. W. Mead (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Five: Order Iniomi. Order Lyomeri. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, pp. 205-461.
- Rofen R. R., 1966b. Family Omosudidae. In: G. W. Mead (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Five: Order Iniomi. Order Lyomeri. *Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, pp. 462-481.
- Rogado L.; Alexandrino P.; Almeida P. R.; Alves J.; Bochechas J.; Cortes R.; Domingos I.; Filipe F.; Madeira J.; Magalhães F., 2005.

- Peixes. In: M. J. Cabral, J. Almeida, P. R. Almeida, T. Dellinger, N. Ferrand de Almeida, M. E. Oliveira, J. M. Palmeirim, A. Queiroz, L. Rogado and M. Santos-Reis (Eds.), Livro Vermelho dos Vertebrados de Portugal, Instituto da Conservação da Natureza: 40-43.
- ROM 23910, 1966. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 23910, Date Collected: 29 Jan. 1966. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- ROM 23911, 1966. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 23911, Date Collected: 29 Jan. 1966. Accessed: 29 Jun. 2018.
- ROM 23913, 1966. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 23913, Date Collected: 29 Jan. 1966. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- ROM 23914, 1966. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 23914, Date Collected: 29 Jan. 1966. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- ROM 23915, 1966. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 23915, Date Collected: 29 Jan. 1966. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- ROM 23917, 1966. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 23917, Date Collected: 29 Jan. 1966. Accessed: 8 May 2018.
- ROM 23921, 1966. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 23921, Date Collected: 29 Jan. 1966. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- ROM 36947, 1969. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 36947, Date Collected: 29 May 1969. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2018.
- ROM 68126, 1984. Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto (Canada), ROM Fish Collection. Catalogue Number: 68126, Event date: 1 Aug. 1984. Accessed: 3 Mar. 2018.
- Rosa A.; Menezes G.; Melo O.; Pinho M. R., 2006. Weight-length relationships of 33 demersal fish species from Azores archipelago. *Fisheries Research*, 80: 329–332. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2006.05.001.
- Roule L., 1912. Notice sur les Sélaciens conservés dans les collections du Musée Océanographique. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 243: 1-36. [reprinted in 1940 in: Recueils de Travaux relatifs aux Campagnes du Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco (Protistologie, Zoologie, Physiologie, Bactériologie, Algologie, Pathologie). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule CIII, pp. 174-200].
- Roule L., 1914a. Diagnoses préliminaires des larves de Poissons Apodes recueillis dans ses croisières par S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No 292, 1-11 p.
- Roule L., 1914b. Zoologie. — Sur les Poissons abyssaux appartenant à la famille des Eurypharyngidés. Note de M. Louis Roule, présentée par S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco. *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des sciences*, Tome Cent-cinquante-huitième, Janvier — Juin, pp. 1821-1823.
- Roule L., 1915. Sur les poissons abyssaux de la famille des Brotulidés dans l'Océan Atlantique nord. *Comptes Rendus des Séances hebdomadaires de l'Académie des Sciences*, Paris, CLXI: 56-58.
- Roule L., 1916. Notice préliminaire sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou rares des poissons provenant des croisières de S. A. S. le Prince du Monaco. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 320: 1-32.
- Roule L., 1919a. Poissons provenant des campagnes du yacht *Princesse-Alice* (1891-1913) et du yacht *Hirondelle II* (1914). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule LII, Imprimerie du Monaco. 190 p. + erratum + 7 plates.
- Roule L., 1919b. Liste des espèces déterminées par M. le Professeur Léon Vaillant. Appendix. *Résultats des campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er}, Prince souverain de Monaco Campagnes Sci. Prince Albert I*, No. 52: 129-135.
- Roule L., 1921. Sur un nouveau poisson abyssal (*Scombrolabrax heterolepis*, nov. gen. nov. sp.) pêché dans les eaux de l'île Madère. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, Vol. 172 (24): 1534-1536.
- Roule L., 1922. Description de *Scombrolabrax heterolepis* nov. gen. nov. sp., poisson abyssal nouveau de l'île Madère. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Monaco)*, No. 408: 1-8.
- Roule L., 1929. Description de poissons abyssaux provenant de l'île Madère et des parages du Maroc. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Monaco)*, No. 546: 1-18.
- Roule L., 1935. Nouvelles observations sur quelques espèces de poissons abyssaux provenant de Madère. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Monaco)*, No. 674, 6 p.
- Roule L.; Angel F., 1920. Notice préliminaire sur les larves de Poissons recueillis par S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco dans ses croisières de 1885 à 1895 (inclus). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 378: 1-8.
- Roule L.; Angel F., 1921. Notice préliminaire (Ile) sur les larves et les alevins de poissons recueillis par S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco dans ses croisières de 1896 à 1901 (inclus). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, 397: 1-8.
- Roule L.; Angel F., 1923. Notice préliminaire (IIIe) sur les larves et les alevins de poissons recueillis par S. A. S. le Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco dans ses croisières (années 1902-03-04). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, 429: 1-7.
- Roule L.; Angel F., 1924. Notice préliminaire (IVe et dernière) sur les larves et les alevins de poissons recueillis par S. A. S. le Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco dans ses croisières (années 1905 à 1915). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er} de Monaco)*, No. 451: 1-7.
- Roule L.; Angel F., 1930. Larves et alevins de poissons provenant des croisières du Prince Albert I^{er} du Monaco. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule LXXIX, Imprimerie du Monaco. 148 p.
- Roule L.; Angel F., 1931. Observations et rectifications concernant divers Poissons recueillis par S. A. S. le Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco au Cours des campagnes 1911 à 1914. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er}, Prince de Monaco)*, No. 581: 1-8.
- Roule L.; Angel F., 1932. Notice préliminaire sur un nouveau genre de poisson abyssal provenant des collections du Musée Océanographique de Monaco. *Bulletin du Musée Océanographique du Monaco*, 2e, s., t. IV: 500.

- Roule L.; Angel F., 1933. Poissons provenant des campagnes du Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule LXXXVI, (Imprimerie du Monaco): 155 p. + 4 plates.
- Roule L.; Bertin L., 1929. Les poissons apodes appartenant au sous-ordre des Nemichthyiformes. The Danish "Dana" - Expedition 1920-22 in the North Atlantic and the Gulf of Panama. *Dana-Report*, No. 4: 1-113 + 9 plates.
- Roule L.; Bertin L., 1931. *Nemichthys scolopaceus*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.), 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhague. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Roux C., 1979. Family Pomadasysidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 391-395.
- Roux C., 1981. Pomadasysidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Roux C., 1984. Squalidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 148-152.
- Roux C., 1986a. Batrachoididae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1360-1361.
- Roux C., 1986b. Dactylopteridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1284-1285.
- Roux C., 1986c. Lobotidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 854-855.
- Roux C., 1990. Trachinidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 893-895.
- Russell B., 2014a. *Parapristipoma humile*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T194427A18168531. Accessed: 2 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014b. *Parapristipoma octolineatum*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T194428A42442684. Accessed: 2 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014c. *Plectorhinchus mediterraneus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T194433A42442787. Accessed: 2 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014d. *Pomadasys incisus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T155182A42442912. Accessed: 2 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014e. *Dentex macrophthalmus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170232A4244464. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014f. *Dentex maroccanus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170166A42444775. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014g. *Diplodus annularis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170260A42445184. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014h. *Diplodus cervinus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T154708A18170201. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014i. *Diplodus puntazzo*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170262A42445519. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014j. *Lithognathus mormyrus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170160A42446213. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014k. *Oblada melanura*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170197A42446901. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014l. *Pagellus acarne*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170229A42447288. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014m. *Pagellus bellottii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170162A18170659. Accessed: 3 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014n. *Pagellus erythrinus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170224A42447973. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014o. *Pagrus auriga*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170220A42448330. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014p. *Pagrus caeruleostictus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170159A42448710. Accessed: 4 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014q. *Sparus aurata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170253A42449933. Accessed: 7 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014r. *Spicara maena*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170280A42441844. Accessed: 7 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2014s. *Spondyliosoma cantharus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T170258A42450257. Accessed: 7 May 2018.
- Russell B., 2015. *Bathysaurus ferox*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T13462491A44743524. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2018.
- Russell B.; McEachran J. D.; Moore J., 2015. *Chlorophthalmus agassizi*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194993A15540447. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T194993A15540447.en. Accessed: 13 Feb. 2019.
- Russell B.; Pollard D., 2010. *Bodianus speciosus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2010: e.T187493A8550712. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2010-4.RLTS.T187493A8550712.en. Accessed: 10 May 2018.
- Russell B. C., 2016a. Lizardfishes (Family Synodontidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery

- Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1824-1828. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Russell B. C., 2016b. Sabertooth fishes (Family Evermannellidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1838-1839. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Russell B. C. 2016c. Barracudas (Family Sphyraenidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2865-2872. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Ryland J. S.; Lancaster J. E., 2017. Fish (Subphylum Euechordata (Vertebrata): Pisces). In: P. J. Hayward and J. S. Ryland (Eds.), Handbook of the Marine Fauna of North-West Europe, Second Edition. Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 693-740. DOI: 10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199549443.001.0001.
- ## S
- Saad A.; Alkusaairy H., 2019. First record of shagreen ray *Leucoraja fullonica* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Syrian coastal waters (eastern Mediterranean). *Cahiers de Biologie Marine*, 60 (3): 303-306. DOI: 10.21411/CBM.A.32012CD2.
- Sadeghi R., 2019. An annotated checklist of the fishes of the family Haemulidae (Teleostei: Perciformes). *Iranian Journal of Ichthyology* 6 (3): 150-196.
- SAIAB FC 4316, 1957. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 4316. Event Date: 5 Jul. 1957. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230337846>. Accessed: 5 May 2018.
- SAIAB FC 11253, n.d. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 11253. Date collected: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230344671>. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 22576, 1990. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 22576 (Previous catalog number: SAIAB 34750). Event Date: 22 Jun. 1990. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230337846>. Accessed: 9 May 2018.
- SAIAB FC 34750, 1990. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 34750. Event Date: 22 Jun. 1990. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230367890>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 34751, 1990. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 34751. Event Date: 22 Jun. 1990. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230367902>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 36087, 1990. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 36087. Event Date: 6 Jun. 1990. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230369234>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 36089, 1990. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 36089. Event Date: 11 Jun. 1990. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230369346>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 36114, 1990. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 36114. Event Date: 25 Jun. 1990. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230369259>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 36172, 1990. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 36172. Event Date: 4 Jun. 1990. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230369408>. Accessed: 14 Jul. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 48896, 1995. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 48896. Event Date: 31 Jan. 1995. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230381365>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- SAIAB FC 51520, 1991. South African Institute for Aquatic Biodiversity, Grahamstown (South Africa), Collection code: FC, Catalogue number: 51520. Event Date: 26 Jun. 1991. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/1230383954>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- Sakai K.; Nakabo T., 2014. Taxonomic review of *Kyphosus* in the Atlantic and Eastern Pacific Oceans. *Ichthyological Research*, 61 (3): 265-292. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-014-0395-x.
- Sakai K.; Nakabo T., 2016. Sea chubs (Family Kyphosidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2680-2685. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Saldanha L., 1966a. Sur l'identité spécifique de *Muraenosaurus guntheri* Osório, 1909 et *Nettastoma melanurum* Raf., 1810 (Pisces, Nettastomidae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série*, I (9): 131-141.
- Saldanha L., 1966b. *Polymetme corythaeola* - espèce nouvelle pour la faune du Portugal (Pisces, Gonostomatidae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos*, I (7): 27-32 + 1 pl.
- Saldanha L., 1966c. Sobre a ocorrência na costa de Sesimbra de jovens de *Chromis chromis* (L.) (Pisces, Pomacentridae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos*, I (4): 11-18.
- Saldanha L., 1967. Un poisson Anguilliforme (Congridae) nouveau pour la faune du Portugal: *Gnathophis mystax* (Delaroché, 1809). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série*, I (20): 425-442.
- Saldanha L., 1968a. Sur la capture de *Anarchias grassii* (Roule, 1916) dans l'Archipel de Madère (Pisces, Anguilliformi, Muraenidae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos*, II (14): 17-19.
- Saldanha L., 1968b. Sur la présence de jeunes de *Zenopsis conchifer* (Lowe, 1850) dans les eaux du Portugal (Pisces, Zeidae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage, Segunda Série - Notas e suplementos*, II (13): 11-16.

- Saldanha L., 1977a. Poissons capturés et photographiés lors des plongés du bathyscaphe Archimède aux Açores - 1969. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série, VII (3): 35-50.
- Saldanha L., 1977b. *Lophotus lacepedei* Giorna, 1809 (Pisces, Lophotidae) signalé pour la première fois sur la côte portugaise. *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Segunda Série, VI (4): 51-59.
- Saldanha L., 1979. Fauna submarina atlântica. Publicações Europa-América, Lisboa 179 p.
- Saldanha L., 1980. Fauna submarina Atlântica - Portugal continental, Açores, Madeira. Europa-América, Lisboa, 203 p.
- Saldanha L., 1981. Sur la présence de *Paraconger macrops* (Günther, 1870) aux Açores. *Cybium*, 5 (2): 95-97.
- Saldanha L., 1982a. Remarques sur *Taenioconger longissimus* et *Paraconger macrops* à Madère (Pisces, Congridae). *Cybium*, 6 (4): 3-14.
- Saldanha L., 1982b. Anguilliformes. In: C. Maurin and J.-C. Quérou (Eds.), Poissons des côtes nord-ouest africaines (Campagne de la "Thalassa" 1962, 1968, 1971, 1973). *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 65 (1): 7-20.
- Saldanha L., 1986. Nettastomatidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 562-566.
- Saldanha L., 1991. Fauna das profundidades marinhas. *Colóquio/Ciências*, 3 (7): 26-42.
- Saldanha L., 1992. Marine fishes, habitats and conservation. *The Netherlands Journal of Zoology*, 42 (2-3): 190-199. DOI: 10.1163/156854291X00270.
- Saldanha L., 1994. Fishes observed and collected during the *Alvin* dives at the Lucky Strike ternal vent site (Mid-Atlantic Ridge - 1993). *Cybium*, 18 (4): 460-462.
- Saldanha L., 1995. Fauna submarina Atlântica - Portugal continental, Açores, Madeira (2ª edição, revista e aumentada). Publicações Europa-América, Lisboa: 364 p.
- Saldanha L.; Almeida A. J.; Andrade F.; Guerreiro J., 1995. Observations on the diet of some slope dwelling fishes of Southern Portugal. *Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie*, 80 (2): 217-234. DOI: 10.1002/iroh.19950800210.
- Saldanha L.; Bauchot M. L., 1986a. Synbranchidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 586-592.
- Saldanha L.; Bauchot M.-L., 1986b. Cyemidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 557-558.
- Saldanha L.; Biscoito M., 1997. Fishes from the Lucky Strike and Menez Gwen hydrothermal vent sites (mid- Atlantic ridge). *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, 49 (283): 189-206.
- Saldanha L.; Maul G. E.; Biscoito M.; Andrade F., 1986. On the identity of *Heteroconger longissimus* Günther 1870 and *Heteroconger halis* (Böhlke 1957) (Pisces: Congridae). *Bocagiana*, 104: 1-17.
- Saldanha L.; Whitehead P. J., 1990. Megalopidae. In: J.-C. Quérou, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 120-121.
- SAMS-SHARKS-012649, 1977. Iziko South African Museum, Cape Town (South Africa), Shark Collection. Catalogue number: SAMS-SHARKS-012649. Date Collected: 2 Jul. 1977. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- SAMS-SHARKS-014378, n.d. Iziko South African Museum, Cape Town (South Africa), Shark Collection. Catalogue Number: SAMS-SHARKS-014378. Date Collected: no date. Accessed: 27 Sep. 2018.
- SAMS-SHARKS-002206, 1949. Iziko South African Museum, Cape Town (South Africa), Shark Collection. Catalogue Number: SAMS-SHARKS-002206. Date Collected: 24 Oct. 1949. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- Sampaio A. S., 1904. Memoria sobre a Ilha Terceira. Imprensa Municipal, Angra do Heroísmo. ix + 876 p.
- Sanches J. G., 1986. Nomenclatura e diagnose dos principais peixes marinhos de Portugal (Ciclóstomos, Seláceos e Holocéfalos). Lisboa, Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, *Publicações Avulsas*, No.9, 184 p.
- Sanches J. G., 1989. Nomenclatura Portuguesa de Organismos Aquáticos. (Proposta de normalização estatística). Lisboa, Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, *Publicações avulsas do I.N.I.P.*, nº 14, 322 p.
- Sánchez F. (Ed.), 1999. Evaluation of demersal resources of southwestern Europe from standardised groundfish surveys. Final report to the Commission of European Communities. Contract ref.: DG X IV Study Contract 96-029, 195 p. + appendices. DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.1.4944.5849.
- Santos M. N.; Gaspar M. B.; Monteiro C. C.; Vasconcelos P., 2002b. Gill net and long-line catch comparisons in a hake fishery: the case of southern Portugal. *Scientia Marina*, 66 (4): 433-441. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2002.66n4433.
- Santos M. N.; Gaspar M. B.; Vasconcelos P.; Monteiro C. C., 2002a: Weight-length relationships for 50 selected fish species of the Algarve coast (southern Portugal). *Fishery Research*, 59 (1-2): 289-295. DOI: 10.1016/S0165-7836(01)00401-5.
- Santos M. N.; Saldanha H. J.; Garcia A., 2002. Observations on by-catch from a tuna trap fishery off the Algarve (Southern Portugal) SCRS/2001/125, *Collective Volumes of Scientific Papers ICCAT*, 54 (5): 1726-1732.
- Santos R. S., 1984. Contribuição para o estudo da eco-etologia de *Blennius sanguinolentus* Pallas (Pisces: Blenniidae) do litoral rochoso dos Açores. Provas de Acesso à Categoria de Assistente de Investigação: Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, 121 p.
- Santos R. S., 1985a. Estrutura e função dos territórios em machos parentais de *Blennius sanguinolentus* Pallas (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Memórias do Museu do Mar - Série Zoológica*, 3(29) 1985: 1 - 46.
- Santos R. S., 1985b. Parentais e satélites: táticas alternativas de acasalamento nos machos de *Blennius sanguinolentus* Pallas (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores*, Série Ciências da Natureza, VI: 119-146.
- Santos R. S., 1986. Capacidade de retorno à área vital, padrão de dispersão e organização social em *Blennius sanguinolentus* Pallas (Pisces: Blenniidae) durante a época da reprodução. *Psicologia*, V (1): 121-131.

- Santos R. S., 1987. Aspectos da ecologia e comportamento da fauna litoral dos Açores: I. Observações sobre o comportamento territorial e parental de *Parablennius ruber* (Valenciennes) (Pisces: Blenniidae), com uma pequena nota sobre os embriões. *Açoreana*, VI (4): 295-317.
- Santos R. S., 1989. Observações sobre os intervalos de desenvolvimento de *Parablennius sanguinolentus* Pallas (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Arquivos do Museu Bocage*, Nova Série, I (19): 293-310.
- Santos R. S., 1992a. Behavioural ecology, phenology and ethology of an intertidal blenny, *Parablennius sanguinolentus parvicornis* (Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836) (Pisces: Blenniidae), from the Azores. PhD Thesis. Department of Environmental and Evolutionary Biology, University of Liverpool, x + 293 p.
- Santos R. S., 1992b. Protecção e conservação do meio marinho nos Açores. In: L. Saldanha, P. Ré and A. F. Martins (Eds.), Centenaire de la Dernière Campagne Océanographique du Prince Albert de Monaco aux Açores à bord de L' Hirondelle. *Açoreana* (Suplemento 1992), pp. 107-122.
- Santos R. S., 1995a. Anatomy and histology of secondary sexual characters, gonads and liver of the rock-pool blenny (*Parablennius sanguinolentus parvicornis*) (Pisces: Blenniidae) of the Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 13A: 21-38.
- Santos R. S., 1995b. Allopaternal care in the redlip blenny (*Ophioblennius atlanticus atlanticus*) (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Journal of Fish Biology*, 47: 350-353.
- Santos R. S.; Almada V., 1988. Intraspecific variations in reproductive tactics in males of the rocky intertidal fish *Blennius sanguinolentus* in Azores. In: G. Chellazzi and M. Vannini (Eds.), Behavioral Adaptation to Intertidal Life. Plenum Press, New York, pp. 421-447.
- Santos R. S.; Almada V.; Santos A. I., 1988. Taxonomic status and ecology of the giant race of *Lipophrys pholis* (L.) (Pisces: Blenniidae) of the Azores. *Programme and Abstracts of the Sixth Congress of European Ichthyologists*: 180. ms/ paper of reduced circulation.
- Santos R. S.; Almada V.; Santos A. J. F., 1989. Field experiments and observations on homing and territoriality in intertidal fishes. In: R. J. Blanchard, P. F. Brain, D. C. Blanchard and S. Parmigiani (Eds.), Ethoexperimental Analysis of Behaviour. Kluwer Academic Press, Dordrecht, pp. 623-632.
- Santos R. S.; Barreiros J. P., 1993. The ethogram of *Parablennius sanguinolentus parvicornis* (Pisces: Blenniidae) of the Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 11A: 73-90.
- Santos R. S.; Gonçalves J.; Isidro E., 1995c. Marine research: The role of the Department of Oceanography and Fisheries of the University of the Azores. *Higher Education Policy*, 8 (2): 25-28. DOI: 10.1057/hep.1995.22.
- Santos R. S.; Hawkins S. J.; Monteiro L. R.; Alves M.; Isidro E. J., 1995a. Marine research, resources and conservation in the Azores. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 5 (4): 311-354. DOI: 10.1002/aqc.3270050406.
- Santos R. S.; Hawkins S. J.; Nash R. D. M., 1996. Reproductive phenology of the Azorean rockpool blenny (*Parablennius sanguinolentus parvicornis*), a fish with alternative mating tactics. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 48 (5): 842-858. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1996.tb01480.x.
- Santos R. S.; Martins H. R.; Isidro H. A.; Monteiro L. R.; Hawkins S. J., 1990a. Alguns aspectos da investigação e conservação no domínio marinho dos Açores. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 4-15.
- Santos R. S.; Monteiro L. R.; Alves M.; Isidro E. J.; Martins H. R.; Hawkins S. J., 1994a. A Review of Marine Research in Relation to Conservation in the Azores. *Arquivos do DOP, Série Estudos*, 1/1994: 1-58.
- Santos R. S.; Nash R. D. M., 1995. Seasonal changes in sandy beach fish assemblage at Porto Pim, Faial, Azores. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 41 (5): 579-591. DOI: 10.1016/0272-7714(95)90028-4.
- Santos R. S.; Nash R. D. M., 1996. Seasonal variations in injuries suffered by individuals of the Azorean rock-pool blenny, *Parablennius sanguinolentus parvicornis*. *Copeia*, 1996 (1): 216-219. DOI: 10.2307/1446963.
- Santos R. S.; Nash R. D. M.; Hawkins S. J., 1994b. Fish assemblages on intertidal shores of the Island of Faial, Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 12A: 87-100.
- Santos R. S.; Nash R. D. M.; Hawkins S. J., 1995b. Age, growth and sex ratio of the Azorean rock-pool blenny, *Parablennius sanguinolentus parvicornis*. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 75 (3): 751-754. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315400039175.
- Santos R. S.; Porteiro F. M.; Barreiros J. P., 1997. Marine Fishes of the Azores: Annotated Checklist and Bibliography - a catalogue of the Azorean marine ichthyodiversity. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*. Supplement 1: xxvii + 244 p.
- Santos R. S.; Porteiro F. M.; Serpa N.; Rosa V.; Amaral O.; Patzner R. A., 1990b. Peixes (perfis) In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 2: 202-232.
- Sauvage H. -E., 1878. Description de poissons nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Famille des Scorpénidées, des Platycéphalidées et des Triglidées. *Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris (Série 2) Vol. 1: 109-158, Pls. 1-2.
- Sawai E., Yamanoue Y.; Nyegaard M.; Sakai Y., 2018. Redescription of the bump-head sunfish *Mola alexandrini* (Ranzani 1839), senior synonym of *Mola ramsayi* (Giglioli 1883), with designation of a neotype for *Mola mola* (Linnaeus 1758) (Tetraodontiformes: Molidae). *Ichthyological Research*, 65 (1):142-160.
- Saygılı B.; İşmen A.; İhsanoğlu M. A., 2016. Age and growth of blotched picarel (*Spicara maena* Linnaeus, 1758) in the Sea of Marmara and Northern Aegean Sea. *Ege Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 33 (2): 143-149. DOI: 10.12714/egejfas.2016.33.2.08.
- Sazonov Yu. G.; Galaktionova A. I., 1987. Some data on the morphometrics of the grey triggerfish, *Balistes carolinensis*, of the central-eastern Atlantic. *Voprosy Ikhtologii*, 2: 340-342.
- Sazonov Yu. I., 1976. Materials on the systematics and distribution of fishes of the family Searsidae (Salmoniformes, Alepocephaloidei). *Transactions of the P. P. Sirskov Institut of Oceanology*, 104: 26-72.

- Schmidt J., 1918. Argentinidae, Microstomidae, Opisthoproctidae. Mediterranean Odontostomidae. *Report of the Dana Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas*, Vol. II. Biology, A. 5: 1-40.
- Schmidt J., 1921a. Contributions to the knowledge of the young of the sun-fishes (*Mola* and *Ranzania*). *Meddelelser fra Kommissionen for Havundersøgelser*, Serie Fiskeri, VI (6): 16 p.
- Schmidt J., 1921b. New studies of Sun-fishes made during the "Dana" Expedition, 1920. *Nature*, 107 (2681): 76-79.
- Schmidt J., 1926. Further studies of Sun-fishes made during the Dana Expedition, 1921-1922. *Nature*, 117 (2933): 80-81.
- Schroeder W. C., 1940. Some deep sea fishes from the North Atlantic. *Copeia*, 1940 (4): 231-238. DOI: 10.2307/1438576.
- Schroeter L. S., 2016. ELMO (South African Elasmobranch Monitoring). Citizen Science. Institution code ELMO, Collection code: Elasmobranch Sightings, Catalogue number: 114, Date collected: 31 Jan. 2008.
- Schultz L. P., 1958. Review of the parrotfishes family Scaridae. United States National Museum, Bulletin 214, Smithsonian Institution, 143 p.
- Schultz L. P., 1964. Family Sternoptychidae. In: H. B. Bigelow (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Four: Order Isospondyli, in part (Argentinoids, Stomiatooids, Esocoids, Bathylaconoids) and Order Giganturoidei. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 241-273.
- SDSC 9309, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 9309. Date collected: 25 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Fock et al., 2002*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- SDSC 9310, 1998. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 9310. Date collected: 8 Sep. 1998. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Fock et al., 2002*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- SDSC 9481, 1998. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 9481. Date collected: 10 Sep. 1998. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Fock et al., 2002*. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- SDSC 16042, 1982. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 16042. Date collected: 29 Jun. 1982. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Evseenko et al., 2004*. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- SDSC 16587, 1982. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 16587. Date collected: 28 Apr. 1982. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Evseenko et al., 2004*. Accessed: 18 Apr. 2018.
- SDSC 22955, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 22955. Date collected: 24 Jun. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 25 Sep. 2019.
- SDSC 22956, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 22956. Date collected: 26 Jun. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- SDSC 22957, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 22957. Date collected: 25 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- SDSC 22973, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 22973. Date collected: 18 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 15 Feb. 2018.
- SDSC 22974, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 22974. Date collected: 25 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 15 Feb. 2018.
- SDSC 23047, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23047. Date collected: 18 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- SDSC 23048, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23048. Date collected: 2 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- SDSC 23049, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23049. Date collected: 18 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- SDSC 23050, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23050. Date collected: 22 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- SDSC 23051, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23051. Date collected: 25 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- SDSC 23052, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23052. Date collected: 4 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- SDSC 23053, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23053. Date collected: 4 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- SDSC 23056, 1967. SDSC - Seamounts Online (seamount biota) (CoML). Catalogue Number: 23056. Date collected: 25 Jul. 1967. <http://seamounts.sdsc.edu>. *vd. Maul, 1976*. Accessed: 19 Apr. 2018.
- Seabra A. F., 1911. Catalogue Systématique des Vertébrés du Portugal - V - Poissons. *Bulletin de la Société Portugaises des Sciences Naturelles*, Tome V (3): 129-224.
- Sedberry G. R., 1995. Aspects of the biology and management of wreckfish, *Polyprion americanus*, in the western north Atlantic. *Relatório da XIII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 13 (1994): 105-116.
- Sedberry G. R., 2002. Polyprionidae. In: K. E. Carpenter (Ed.), The living marine resources of the Western Central Atlantic. Vol. 2: Bony fishes part 1 (Acipenseridae to Grammatidae). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes and American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists Special Publication No. 5. Rome, FAO. pp. 1297-1298.
- Sedberry G. R.; Carlin J. L.; Chapman R. W.; Eleby B., 1996. Population structure in the panoeceanic wreckfish, *Polyprion americanus* (Teleostei: Polyprionidae) as indicated by mtDNA

- variation. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 49 (Supplement A): 318-329. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1996.tb06085.x.
- Send U.; Font J.; Krahnmann G.; Millot C.; Rhein M.; Tintore J., 1999. Recent advances in observing the physical oceanography of the western Mediterranean Sea. *Progress in Oceanography*, 44 (1-3): 37-64. DOI: 10.1016/S0079-6611(99)00020-8.
- Serafim M. P.; Krug H. M., 1995. Age and growth of the red porgy. *Pagrus pagrus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Pisces: Sparidae) in the Azorean waters. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Earth Sciences*, 13A: 11-20.
- Serena F., 2005. Field identification guide to the sharks and rays of the Mediterranean and Black Sea. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes. Rome, FAO. 97 p. + 11 pt.
- Serena F.; Mancusi C.; Haka F.; Morey G.; Schembri T., 2009b. *Mustelus punctulatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2009: e.T161485A5434647. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2009-2.RLTS.T161485A5434647.en. Accessed: 3 Apr. 2019.
- Serena F.; Mancusi C.; Ungaro N.; Hareide N. R.; Guallart J.; Coelho R.; Crozier P., 2009a. *Galeus melastomus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2009: e.T161398A5414850. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2009-2.RLTS.T161398A5414850.en. Accessed: 29 May 2019.
- Séret B., 2016a. Batoid Fishes: Sawfishes, Wedgefishes, Giant guitarfishes, Guitarfishes, Panrays, Electric rays and Torpedos (Families: Pristidae, Rhinidae (= Rhynchobatidae), Rhinobatidae, Zanobatidae, Torpedinidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Volume 2: Bivalves, gastropods, hagfishes, sharks, batoid fishes, and chimaeras*. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1337-1378. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5712e.pdf>.
- Séret B., 2016b. Batoid Fishes: Sting rays, Butterfly rays, Eagle rays and Cownose rays (Families: Dasyatidae, Gymnuridae, Myliobatidae and Rhinopterae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 2: Bivalves, gastropods, hagfishes, sharks, batoid fishes, and chimaeras*. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1404-1433. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5712e.pdf>.
- Séret B.; McCormack C.; Pinho M., 2015a. *Scymnodalatias garricki*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161583A48958827. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T161583A48958827.en. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Serpa J. de, 1886. *A Industria Piscatoria nas Ilhas Fayal e Pico. Opusculos Açorianos*, I. Imprensa Academica, Coimbra: 1- 18.
- Serra-Pereira B., 2005. Aspectos da Biologia de *Raja clavata* Linnaeus, 1758 e *Raja montagui* Fowler, 1910, na Costa Portuguesa. Tese de Licenciatura. Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Janeiro 2005, 75 p.
- Serra-Pereira B.; Erzini K.; Figueiredo I., 2015. Using biological variables and reproductive strategy of the undulate ray *Raja undulata* to evaluate productivity and susceptibility to exploitation. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 86 (5): 1471-1490. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12653.
- Serra-Pereira B.; Maia C.; Figueiredo I., 2013. Remarks on the reproduction strategy of *Raja undulata* from mainland Portugal. Working Document to the Working Group on Elasmobranch Fishes (WGEF) meeting, 17-21th June. 2 p.
- Serra-Pereira B.; Moura T.; Griffiths A. M.; Gordo L. S.; Figueiredo I., 2011. Molecular barcoding of skates (Chondrichthyes: Rajidae) from the southern Northeast Atlantic. *Zoologica Scripta*, 40 (1): 76-84. DOI: 10.1111/j.1463-6409.2010.00461.x.
- Severino R., 2004. Contributo para o estudo da espécie *Centrophorus squamosus* e sua importância na pescaria de *Aphanopus carbo* na Madeira. Relatório de estágio do curso de licenciatura em Biologia Marinha e Pescas, Faculdade de Ciências do Mar e do Ambiente, Universidade do Algarve, 99 p.
- Severino R.; Afonso-Dias I.; Delgado J.; Afonso-Dias M., 2009. Aspects of the biology of the leaf-scale gulper shark *Centrophorus squamosus* (Bonnaterre, 1788) off Madeira archipelago. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 26: 57-61.
- Shabonev I. Ye., 1973. Materials on the biology of the horse mackerel *Trachurus picturatus picturatus* (Bowdich) in the eastern part of the central Atlantic. *Trudy*, 93: 91-101.
- Shabonev I. Ye., 1980. Systematics, morpho-ecological characteristics and origin of carangids of the Genus *Trachurus*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 20 (6): 15-24.
- Shabonev I. Ye.; Kotlyar A. N., 1979. A comparative morphoecological analysis of the eastern Pacific forms of *Trachurus symmetricus* and the Atlantic Oceanic horse mackerel *Trachurus picturatus picturatus*. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 19 (2): 24-29.
- Shabonev I. Ye.; Ryazantseva Ye. I., 1977. Population structure of the oceanic horse mackerel (*Trachurus picturatus picturatus*). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 17 (6): 954-958.
- Shakhovskoy B. I., 2018. Specific features of distribution in the World Ocean of some flying fishes of the genera *Exocoetus*, *Hirundichthys* and *Cypselurus* (Exocoetidae). *FishTaxa - Journal of Fish Taxonomy*, 3 (4): 40-80.
- Shaw G., 1803. Pisces. In: *General zoology or systematic natural history*, Vol. IV, (Part 1) i-v + 1-186, Pls. 1-25; and (Part 2) i-xi + 187-632, Pls. 26-92, Thomas Davison, London. DOI: 10.5962/bhl.title.1593.
- Shcherbachev Y. N., 1981. Preliminary review of the Indian Ocean species of the Chlorophthalmidae (Myctophiformes, Osteichthyes). In: N. V. Parin (Ed.), *Fishes of the Open Ocean*. Academy of Sciences of the USSR, P. P. Shirshov Institut of Oceanology, Moscow, pp. 47-67.
- Shcherbachev Y. N.; Kukuev E. I.; Shlibanov V. I., 1985a. Composition of the benthic and demersal ichthyocenoses of the submarine mountains in the southern part of the North Atlantic Range. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 25 (1): 110-125.
- Shcherbachev Y. N.; Kukuev E. I.; Shlibanov V. I., 1985b. Composition of bottom and near-bottom Ichthyocenoses of Seamounts of the Southern Part of the North Atlantic Ridge. *Voprosy Ikhtologii*, 25 (1): 35-50.
- Shcherbachev Y. N.; Novikova N. S., 1976. Materials on the distribution and systematics of the mesopelagic fishes of the family Stomiidae (Osteichthyes). *Transactions of the P. P. Shirshov Institut of Oceanology*, 104: 92-112.
- Shipp R. L., 1974. The pufferfishes (Tetraodontidae) of the Atlantic ocean. *Publications of the Gulf Coast Research Laboratory Museum*, 4: 1-163.
- Shipp R. L., 1990. Tetradontidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the*

- eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 1069-1072.
- Shores D. L., 1969. Postlarval *Sudis* (Pisces: Paralepididae) in the Atlantic Ocean. *Breviora (Museum of Comparative Zoology)*, 334: 1-14.
- Silva C., 2008. Crustáceos - 2008 - Junho. Relatórios de Campanha, 20 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampCRUS-2008.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Silva C., 2010. Crustáceos - 2010 - Junho. Relatórios de Campanha, 19 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampCRUS-2010.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Silva C., 2011. Crustáceos - 2011, Junho. Relatórios de Campanha, 19 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampCRUS-2011.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Silva C.; Borges M. F., 2014. Crustáceos-2014, julho. Relatórios de Campanha, 21 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampCRUS-2014.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Silva C.; Chaves C.; Costa A. M. C., 2018. Relatório da Campanha "Crustáceos-2017". Relatórios de Campanha, 24 p. (<http://ipma.pt>). <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampCRUS-2017.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Silva C.; Fonseca P.; Moreira A., 2009. Crustáceos-2009 - Junho. Relatórios de Campanha, 20 p. <http://www.ipma.pt/export/sites/ipma/bin/docs/relatorios/pescas.mar/CampCRUS-2009.pdf>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- Silva H. M., 1983. Preliminary studies of the exploited stock of kitefin shark, *Scymnorhinus licha* (Bonnaterre, 1788) in the Azores. *International Council for the Exploration of the Sea*, C. M.1983/G, 18: 13 p.
- Silva H. M., 1986a. Crescimento e reprodução da abrótea *Phycis phycis* (Linnaeus, 1766) em mares dos Açores. Provas de Acesso à Categoria de Assistente de Investigação. Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Universidade dos Açores, Horta. 100 p. + 1 anexo.
- Silva H. M., 1986b. Biologia e avaliação das principais espécies demersais dos Açores. *Relatório da VI Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 6 (1985): 105-113.
- Silva H. M., 1987. An assessment of the Azorean stock of kitefin shark, *Dalatias licha* (Bonn., 1788). *International Council for the Exploration of the Sea*, C.M. 1987/G, 66: 10 p.
- Silva H. M., 1992. Potencialidades pesqueiras dos Açores. In: L. Saldanha, P. Ré and A. F. Martins (Eds.), *Centenaire de la Dernière Campagne Océanographique du Prince Albert de Monaco aux Açores à bord de L'Hirondelle. Açoreana (Suplemento 1992)*, pp. 199-215.
- Silva H. M., 1995. An intensive fishing experiment in the Azores (Study contract 94/028). Interim progress report. *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Relatórios internos, 1/95: 19 p.
- Silva H. M.; Krug H. M., 1992. Virtual population analysis of the forkbeard, *Phycis phycis* (Linnaeus, 1766), in the Azores. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Earth Sciences*, 10: 5-12.
- Silva H. M.; Krug H. M., 1995. Estado de exploração do goraz nos Açores. *Relatório da XIII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 13 (1994): 63-72.
- Silva H. M.; Krug H. M.; Menezes G. M., 1994. Bases para a regulamentação da pesca de demersais dos Açores. *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Estudos, 4/94: 1-41.
- Silva H. M.; Lorenzo J. M.; Delgado J.; Menezes G., 1995. Design optimisation and implementation of demersal survey cruises in the Macaronesian Archipelagos (Study contract 94/034). Interim progress report. *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Cruzeiros, 2/95: 16 p. + 3 figures + 14 tables.
- Silva H. M.; Menezes G. M., 1995a. Relatório do cruzeiro demersais realizado durante o inverno de 1993-94 nos Açores (ARQDAÇO-01-193). *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Cruzeiros, 3/95: 40 p.
- Silva H. M.; Menezes G. M., 1995b. Relatório do cruzeiro demersais realizado durante a primavera de 1994 nos Açores (ARQDAÇO-02-P94). *Arquivos do DOP*, Série: Cruzeiros, 2/95: 42 p.
- Silva K.; Monteiro M. N.; Vieira M. N.; Almada V. C., 2006. Reproductive behaviour of the black striped pipefish *Syngnathus abaster* (Pisces, Syngnathidae). *Journal of Fish Biology*, 69: 1860-1869. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2006.01229.x.
- Silva M. E. da, 1893. S. Miguel em 1893. Cousas e Pessoas - Cartas reproduzidas do "Diario de Noticias" de Lisboa. *Bibliotheca da Autonomia dos Açores*, Vol. I: 1-94.
- Simões P. R., 1999. By-catch of Swordfish fishery in the Azores from 1987-96; an annotation on shortfin Mako Shark and Blue Shark. *Collect. Vol. Sci. Pap. ICCAT*, 49: 283-287.
- Simões P. R.; Silva H. M., 1995. Caracterização da pesca de Espadarte (*Xiphias gladius*) em águas Açoreanas. *Relatório da XIII Semana das Pescas dos Açores*, 13 (1994): 203-222.
- Simon T.; Macieira R. M.; Joyeux J. C., 2013. The shore fishes of the Trindade-Martin Vaz insular complex: an update. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 82 (6): 2113-2127. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12126.
- Simpfendorfer C.; Burgess G. H., 2009. *Carcharhinus leucas*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2009: e.T39372A10187195. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2009-2.RLTS.T39372A10187195.en. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Simpfendorfer C.; Walls R.; Soldo A., 2015. *Galeocerdo cuvier*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T39378A48926348. Accessed: 30 Apr. 2018.
- Sims D.; Fowler S. L.; Clò S.; Jung A.; Soldo A.; Bariche M., 2015. *Cetorhinus maximus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T4292A48953216. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- Singh-Renton S.; Amargos F. P.; Aiken K. A.; Dooley J.; Collette B. B.; Marechal J.; Kishore R., 2015. *Psenes cyanophrys* (errata version published in 2017). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T16545253A115361438. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T16545253A115361438.en. Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- SIO 57-132, 1956. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, San Diego (USA). Marine Vertebrate Collection of Scripps Institution of Oceanography, Catalogue Number: SIO 57-132. Event Date: 7 May 1956. http://collections.ucsd.edu/mv/fish/dsp_collection.php?clID=57-132&slID=16642. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- SIO 58-103, 1958. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, San Diego (USA). Marine Vertebrate Collection of Scripps Institution of

- Oceanography, Catalogue Number: SIO 58-103. Event Date: 5 Mar. 1958.
http://collections.ucsd.edu/mv/fish/dsp_collection.php?cID=58-103&SID=17243. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- SIO 58-104, 1957. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, San Diego (USA). Marine Vertebrate Collection of Scripps Institution of Oceanography, Catalogue Number: SIO 58-104. Event Date: 1 Apr. 1957.
http://collections.ucsd.edu/mv/fish/dsp_collection.php?cID=58-104&SID=17244. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- SIO 60-152, 1922. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, San Diego (USA). Marine Vertebrate Collection of Scripps Institution of Oceanography, Catalogue Number: SIO 60-152. Event Date: 16 Jun. 1922.
http://collections.ucsd.edu/mv/fish/dsp_collection.php?cID=60-152&SID=19651. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- SIO 60-153, 1922. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, San Diego (USA). Marine Vertebrate Collection of Scripps Institution of Oceanography, Catalogue Number: SIO 60-153. Event Date: 19 Jun. 1922.
http://collections.ucsd.edu/mv/fish/dsp_collection.php?cID=60-153&SID=19652. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- Skaramuca B.; Mušin D.; Onofri V.; Caric M., 1989. A contribution to the knowledge on the spawning time of the dusky grouper (*Epinephelus guaza* L.). *Ichthyologia*, 21 (1): 79-85.
- Smale M. J., 1996. Cephalopods as prey. IV. Fishes. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Series B*, 351 (1343): 1067-1081.
- SMF 2070, 1898. Senckenberg - Research Institute and Natural History Museum, Frankfurt (Germany). Collection Pisces SMF, Catalogue Number: 2070. Event date: 18 Aug. 1898.
<https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/207712842>. Accessed: 28 Aug. 2018.
- SMF 7538, 1964. Senckenberg - Research Institute and Natural History Museum, Frankfurt (Germany). Collection Pisces SMF, Catalogue Number: 7538. Event Date: 1 Jan. 1964.
<https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/207701150>. Accessed 16 Feb. 2018.
- SMF 13315, n.d. Senckenberg - Research Institute and Natural History Museum, Frankfurt (Germany). Collection Pisces SMF, Catalogue Number: 13315. Event Date: no date.
<https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/208074164>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- SMF 13560, 1976. Senckenberg - Research Institute and Natural History Museum, Frankfurt (Germany). Collection Pisces SMF, Catalogue Number: 13560. Event Date: 16 May 1976.
<https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/207785644>. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- Smith C. L., 1981. Moronidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Smith C. L., 1990d. Serranidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 695-706.
- Smith D. G., 1981. Congridae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Smith D. G., 1990a. Nettastomatidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 172-175.
- Smith D. G., 1990b. Congridae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 159-167.
- Smith D. G., 1990c. Anguillidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 151-152.
- Smith D. G., 2015b. *Aldrovandia affinis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190356A1949015. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190356A1949015.en. Accessed: 24 Oct. 2018.
- Smith D. G., 2016a. Halosaurs, Spiny eels and Freshwater eels (Families: Halosauridae, Notacanthidae and Anguillidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1594-1606.
<http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Smith D. G., 2016b. Cutthroat eels (Family Synbranchidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and de N. Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1645-1653.
<http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Smith D. G., 2016c. Moray eels (Family Muraenidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1614-1642.
<http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Smith D. G., 2016d. Longneck eels (Family Derichthyidae). In: K.E.Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1669-1672.
<http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Smith D. G., 2016e. Snipe eels, Conger eels, Duckbill eels, Sawtooth eel (Families: Nemichthyidae, Congridae, Nettastomatidae, Serrivomeridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1675-1703.
<http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Smith D. G., 2016f. Swallow eels, Pelican eels and One-jawed eels (Families: Saccopharyngidae, Eurypharyngidae, Monognathidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1704-1714.
<http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Smith D. G.; Böhlke E. B., 1990. Muraenidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the

- fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 136-148.
- Smith D. G.; Castle P. H. J., 1982. Larvae of the Nettastomatid eels: Systematics and Distribution. *Dana-Report*, No. 90: 1-44.
- Smith D. G.; Castle P. H. J., 1990. Synphobranchidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 195-198.
- Smith D. G.; Nielsen J. G., 1989. Family Nemichthyidae. In: E. B. Böhlke (Ed.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One, Part Nine, Volume One: Orders Anguilliformes and Saccopharyngiformes. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research, Allen Press, Inc., Lawrence, Texas, pp. 441-459.
- Smith G., 2015a. *Muraena melanotis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190128A1941104. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190128A1941104.en. Accessed: 15 Jun. 2018.
- Smith M. M.; McKay R. J., 1986. Haemulidae. In: M. M. Smith and P. C. Heemstra (Eds.), Smiths' sea fishes. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, pp. 564-571.
- Smith W. L., 2016g. Weeverfishes (Family Trachinidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2769-2779. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Smith W. L., 2016h. Stargazers (Family Uranoscopidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2786-2792. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F., 1984. Carangidae. In: W. Fischer and G. Bianchi (eds.) FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Indian Ocean fishing area 51. Vol. I. FAO, Rome. pag. var.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F., 1986. Carangidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 815-844.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2002a. Carangidae. In: K. E. Carpenter (Ed.), The living marine resources of the Western Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 2 (Opistognathidae to Molidae), sea turtles and marine mammals. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes and American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists Special Publication No. 5. Rome, FAO. pp. 1426-1468.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2002b. Carangidae (Jacks and scads - bumpers, pompanos, leatherjacks, amberjacks, pilotfishes, rudderfishes). In: K. E. Carpenter (Ed.), The Living Marine Resources of the Western Central Atlantic. Vol. 3 Bony fishes part 2 (Opistognathidae to Molidae), sea turtles and marine mammals, FAO, Rome, pp. 1426-1468.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2016a. Flying gurnards (Family Dactylopteridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2249-2250. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F., 2016b. Jacks, crevalles, scads, bumpers, runners, pompanos, leerfish, vadigo, amberjacks and pilot fish (Family Carangidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2454-2514. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Carpenter K. E., 2007. Review of the crevalle jacks, *Caranx hippos* complex (Teleostei: Carangidae), with a description of a new species from West Africa. *Fishery Bulletin*, 105 (2): 207-233.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Carpenter K. E.; de Morais L.; Harold A.; Knudsen S., 2015a. *Scopelogadus beanii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18238049A45140333. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Carpenter K. E.; de Morais L.; Knudsen S.; Harold A., 2015d. *Chiasmodon niger*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190310A45791758. Accessed: 21 May 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Heessen H.; Collette B.; Fernandes P.; Herrera J., 2015c. *Trachurus trachurus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198647A44767022. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015a. *Zu cristatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190346A45884970. Accessed: 21 March 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015b. *Nesiarchus nasutus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18158583A45099783. Accessed: 14 June 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015c. *Ruvettus pretiosus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190432A45099935. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015d. *Cubiceps gracilis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198676A45159429. Accessed: 21 June 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015e. *Alectis alexandrina*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198772A44760656. Accessed: 24 Apr. 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015f. *Lichia amia*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198642A44763493. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015g. *Sphyræna sphyræna*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198565A45873864. Accessed: 14 June 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Herrera J., 2015h. *Sphyræna viridensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198714A45874356. Accessed: 14 June 2018.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Quéro J. G.; Desoutter M., 1990. Carangidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 729-755.
- Smith-Vaniz W. F.; Williams J. T.; Pina Amargos F.; Curtis M.; Brown J., 2015b. *Caranx hippos* (errata version published in 2017). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190458A115323321. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190458A16643984.en. Accessed: 17 Apr. 2019.
- Sobral A. F.; Afonso P., 2014. Occurrence of mobulids in the Azores, central North Atlantic. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 94 (8): 1671-1675. DOI: 10.1017/S0025315414000964.

- Sobral A. F. L., 2013. Biology, ecology and conservation of *Mobulid* rays in the Azores. University of the Azores Department of Oceanography and Fisheries. Thesis submitted to the University of the Azores for the degree of Master of Science, 83 p.
- Sobral D., 1981. Contribuição para o Estudo da Ictiofauna bentónica do Estuário do Sado. Estágio de Licenciatura. Faculdade de Ciências, Universidade de Lisboa, 114 p.
- SOC Discovery 740614_8_FIS_214005, 1970. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 740614_8_FIS_214005. Date collected: 3 Oct. 1970. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 740633_8_FIS_656001, 1970. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 740633_8_FIS_656001. Date collected: 6 Oct. 1970. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 748201_8_FIS_854003, 1970. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 748201_8_FIS_854003. Date collected: 8 Nov. 1970. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 785703_210_FIS_503001, 1972. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 785703_210_FIS_503001. Date collected: 11 Apr. 1972. Accessed: 16 Jul. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 785705_210_FIS_321003, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 785705_210_FIS_321003. Date collected: 12 Apr. 1973. Accessed: 22 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826200_8_FIS_011003, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826200_8_FIS_011003. Date collected: 24 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 28 Aug. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826200_8_FIS_067009, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826200_8_FIS_067009. Date collected: 14 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826200_8_FIS_070001, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826200_8_FIS_070001. Date collected: 24 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826200_8_FIS_075001, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826200_8_FIS_075001. Date collected: 24 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826200_8_FIS_135004, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826200_8_FIS_135004. Date collected: 24 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826200_8_FIS_372001, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826200_8_FIS_372001. Date collected: 24 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826300_8_FIS_646001, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826300_8_FIS_646001. Date collected: 26 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826300_8_FIS_770002, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826300_8_FIS_770002. Date collected: 24 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826300_8_FIS_777001, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826300_8_FIS_777001. Date collected: 26 Mar. 1973. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 826300_8_FIS_777002, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826300_8_FIS_777002. Date collected: 26 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 14 Dec. 2017.
- SOC Discovery 826500_8_FIS_461003, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 826500_8_FIS_461003. Date collected: 27 Feb. 1973. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 827000_8_FIS_261016, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 827000_8_FIS_261016. Date collected: 2 Mar. 1973. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 827000_8_FIS_214010, 1973. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 827000_8_FIS_214010. Date collected: 1 Mar. 1973. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022203_86_FIS_012001, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022203_86_FIS_012001. Date collected: 29 Oct. 1980. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022203_86_FIS_076001, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022203_86_FIS_076001. Date collected: 29 Oct. 1980. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022207_84_FIS_067006, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022207_84_FIS_067006. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1980. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.

- SOC Discovery 1022209_86_FIS_785001, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022209_86_FIS_785001. Date collected: 30 Oct. 1980. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022804_85_FIS_261010, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022804_85_FIS_261010. Date collected: 1 Jan. 1980. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022805_86_FIS_261010, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022805_86_FIS_261010. Date collected: 1 Jan. 1980. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022824_84_FIS_261013, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022824_84_FIS_261013. Date collected: 3 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022825_85_FIS_261013, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022825_85_FIS_261013. Date collected: 3 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1022826_86_FIS_261013, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022826_86_FIS_261013. Date collected: 3 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023214_85_FIS_013010, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023214_85_FIS_013010. Date collected: 11 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023215_86_FIS_013006, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023215_86_FIS_013006. Date collected: 13 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023215_86_FIS_067009, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023215_86_FIS_067009. Date collected: 11 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023202_85_FIS_214010, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023202_85_FIS_214010. Date collected: 13 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023204_84_FIS_214010, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023204_84_FIS_214010. Date collected: 13 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 16 Jan. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023216_84_FIS_067004, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023216_84_FIS_067004. Date collected: 14 Oct. 1980. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023216_84_FIS_375003, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023216_84_FIS_375003. Date collected: 14 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023217_86_FIS_013006, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023217_86_FIS_013006. Date collected: 14 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023306_86_FIS_647004, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023306_86_FIS_647004. Date collected: 14 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1023328_86_FIS_078001, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1023328_86_FIS_078001. Date collected: 16 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1024104_84_FIS_067008, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1024104_84_FIS_067008. Date collected: 18 Oct. 1980. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1024117_84_FIS_518003, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022805_86_FIS_261010. Date collected: 19 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1024307_86_FIS_261017, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1024307_86_FIS_261017. Date collected: 20 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1024405_84_FIS_518003, 1980. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1022805_86_FIS_261010. Date collected: 21 Nov. 1980. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1103601_84_FIS_658002, 1984. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1103601_84_FIS_658002. Date collected: 1 Apr. 1984. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1104202_85_FIS_263001, 1984. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1104202_85_FIS_263001. Date collected: 2 Apr. 1984. Accessed: 11 Sep. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1126120_85_FIS_483001, 1985. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1126120_85_FIS_483001. Date collected: 28 Jun. 1985. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1126123_85_FIS_516001, 1985. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1126123_85_FIS_516001. Date collected: 29 Jun. 1985. Accessed: 10 Apr. 2018.

- SOC Discovery 1126126_84_FIS_382001, 1985. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1126126_84_FIS_382001. Date collected: 29 Jun. 1985. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1126129_84_FIS_510002, 1985. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1126129_84_FIS_510002. Date collected: 29 Jun. 1985. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1126130_85_FIS_510002, 1985. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1126130_85_FIS_510002. Date collected: 29 Jun. 1985. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1126168_86_FIS_382001, 1985. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1126168_86_FIS_382001. Date collected: 7 Jul. 1985. Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- SOC Discovery 1319802_85_FIS_854003, 1997. Southampton Oceanography Center, Southampton (UK), Southampton Oceanography Center Discovery Collections Midwater Database. Catalogue number: 1319802_85_FIS_854003. Date collected: 20 Jun. 1997. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- Soldo A., 2015. *Hexanchus nakamurai*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161352A48952477. Accessed: 7 Oct. 2019.
- Soldo A.; Bariche M., 2015. *Squatina aculeata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T61417A48957735. Accessed: 27 Sep. 2018.
- Soldo A.; Bradai M. N., 2015. *Glaucostegus cemiculus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63132A48913966. Accessed: 20 Aug. 2018.
- Soldo A.; Guallart J., 2015. *Oxynotus centrina*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63141A48921792. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Soldo A.; Walls R. H. L.; Freitas M., 2015. *Oxynotus paradoxus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T161361A48955489. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Sousa F.; Isidro E.; Erzini, K., 1999. Semi-pelagic longline selectivity for two demersal species from the Azores: the black spot sea bream (*Pagellus bogaraveo*) and the bluemouth rock fish (*Helicolenus dactylopterus dactylopterus*). *Fisheries Research*, 41 (1): 25-35. DOI: 10.1016/S0165-7836(98)00232-X.
- Sousa P.; Azevedo M.; Gomes M. C., 2005. Demersal assemblages off Portugal: mapping, seasonal and temporal patterns. *Fisheries Research*, 75 (1-3): 120-137. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2005.03.012.
- Sousa P.; Azevedo M.; Gomes M. C., 2006. Species-richness patterns in space, depth and time (1989-1999) of the Portuguese fauna sampled by bottom trawl. *Aquatic Living Resources*, 19 (2): 93-103. DOI: 10.1051/alr:2006009.
- Sousa R.; Ferreira S.; Chada T.; Delgado J.; Carvalho D., 2009. First approach to the biology of the deep-water shark *Deania profundorum* (Chondrichthyes: Centrophoridae). *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 2, E44. DOI: 10.1017/S1755267209000554.
- Spinelli A.; Castriota L., 2019. Additional records of the Grant's rockling, *Gaidropsarus granti* (Actinopterygii: Gadiformes: Lotidae), from the Ionian Sea. *Acta Adriatica*, 60 (1): 87-90.
- Springer S., 1979a. Families Odontaspidae, Mitsukurinidae, Lamnidae, Cetorhinidae and Alopiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean, CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, Second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 11-17.
- Springer S., 1979b. Scyliorhinidae and Pseudotriakidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean, CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, Second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 19-22.
- Starnes W. C., 1981. Priacanthidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.
- Starnes W. C., 1988. Revision, phylogeny and biogeographic comments on the circumtropical marine percoid fish family Priacanthidae. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 43 (2): 117-203.
- Starnes W. C., 2016. Bigeyes (Family Priacanthidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetrodontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2418-2423. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Steenstrup J.; Lütken Chr., 1898. *Spolia Atlantica*. Bidrag til Kundskab om Klump-eller Maanefiskene (Molidae). *Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter*, Kjøbenhavn, Afd IX. 6: 51-54.
- Stefanescu C.; Lloris D.; Rucabado J., 1991. À propos de la présence de *Lepidion guentheri* (Giglioli, 1880) (Moridae) en Méditerranée occidentale Ibérique. *Cybium*, 15 (2): 139-146.
- Stefanescu C.; Lloris D.; Rucabado J., 1994. Revalidation of *Lampanyctus gemmifer* (Goode & Bean, 1879), a junior synonym of *Lampanyctus crocodilus* (Risso, 1810) in the Atlantic Ocean (Myxotophidae). *Cybium*, 18 (3): 315-323.
- Stefanni S.; Porteiro F. M.; Bettencourt R.; Gavaia P. J.; Santos R. S., 2007. Molecular insights indicate that *Pachycara thermophilum* (Geistdoerfer, 1994) and *P. saldanhai* (Biscoito & Almeida, 2004) (Perciformes: Zoarcidae) from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge are synonymous species. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 45 (1): 423-426. DOI: 10.1016/j.ympev.2007.02.001.
- Stehmann M., 1971. *Raja (Leucoraja) leucosticta* spec. nov. (Pisces, Batoidei, Rajidae), eine neue Rochenart aus dem Seegebiet des tropischen Westafrika; gleichzeitig zur Frage des Vorkommens von *Raja ackleyi* Garman, 1881 im mittleren Ostantlantik. *Archiv für Fishereiwissenschaft*, 22 (1): 1-16.
- Stehmann M., 1978. *Raja "bathyphila"*, eine doppelart des sub-genus *Rajella*: wieder-beschreibung von *R. bathyphila* Holt & Byrne, 1908 und *Raja bigelowi* sp. nov. (Pisces, Rajiformes, Rajidae). *Archiv für Fishereiwissenschaft*, 29 (1/2): 23-58.
- Stehmann M., 1979. Family Rajidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 58-69.
- Stehmann M., 1990a. Pristidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the

- eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 51-54.
- Stehmann M., 1990b. Rajidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic. Junta Nacional de Investigação Científica e Tecnológica, Lisbon, Portugal. Vol. 1, pp. 29-50.
- Stehmann M., 1995. First and new records of skates (Chondrichthyes, Rajiformes, Rajidae) from the West African continental slope (Morocco to South Africa), with descriptions of two new species. *Archives of Fishery and Marine Research*, 43 (1): 1-119.
- Stehmann M.; Bürkel D. L., 1984a. Torpedinidae and Rajidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 159-196.
- Stehmann M.; Bürkel D. L., 1984b. Pristidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 153-155.
- Stehmann M.; Bürkel D. L., 1984c. Chimaeridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 212-215.
- Stehmann M. F. W.; Farrell E., 2015. *Bathyraja richardsoni*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63127A48918113. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Stehmann M. F. W.; Orlov A., 2015. *Malacoraja krefftii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63125A48917872. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-1.RLTS.T63125A48917872.en. Accessed: 11 Nov. 2019.
- Stehmann M. F. W.; Séret B.; Costa E. M.; Baro J., 2008. *Neoraja iberica* n. sp., a new species of pygmy skate (Elasmobranchii, Rajidae) from the southern slope of the Iberian Peninsula (Eastern North Atlantic). *Cybio*, 32 (1): 51-71.
- Stein D. L., 1986a. Cyclopteridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1269-1274.
- Stein D. L., 1986b. Liparididae. In: M. M. Smith and P. C. Heemstra (Eds.), Smiths' sea fishes. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, pp. 492-494.
- Stein D. L., 2005. Descriptions of four new species, redescription of *Paraliparis membranaceus*, and additional data on species of the fish family Liparidae (Pisces, Scorpaeniformes) from the west coast of South America and the Indian Ocean. *Zootaxa*, 1019: 1-25. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.1019.1.1.
- Stein D. L., 2016. Snailfishes (Family Liparidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes). FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO, pp. 2293-2297. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Stein D. L.; Able K. W., 1986. Liparidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1275-1283.
- Steindachner F., 1867. Ichthyologischer Bericht über eine nach Spanien und Portugal unternommene Reise. (IV. Fortsetzung.) Übersicht der Meerestische an den Küsten Spaniens und Portugals. Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. *Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe*, 56 (1. Abth.): 603-708, Pls. 1-9.
- Steindachner F., 1868a. Ichthyologischer Bericht über eine nach Spanien und Portugal unternommene Reise. Aus dem LVII (IV. Fortsetzung). *Bände der Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* (Wien): 667-739, Pls. 1-6.
- Steindachner F., 1868b. Ichthyologischer Bericht über eine nach Spanien und Portugal unternommene Reise. Aus dem LVII (V. Fortsetzung). *Bände der Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* (Wien): 351-422 + pls. 1-6.
- Steindachner F., 1882. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fische Afrika's und Beschreibung einer neuen Paraphoxinus-Art aus der Herzegowina. *Denkschriften Akademie der Wissenschaften* Wien, 45 (1): 1-18.
- Steiner L., 1995. Rough-toothed dolphin, *Steno bredanensis*: a new species recorded for the Azores, with some notes on behaviour. *Arquipélago - Revista da Universidade dos Açores, Life and Marine Sciences*, 13A: 125-128.
- Stergiou K. I.; Moutopoulos D. K.; Soriguer M. C.; Puente E.; Lino P. G.; Zabala C.; Monteiro P.; Errazkin L. A.; Erzini K., 2006. Trammel net catch species composition, catch rates and métiers in southern European waters: A multivariate approach. *Fisheries Research*, 79 (1-2): 170-182. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2006.03.003.
- Stevens J. D., 2015. *Isistius brasiliensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T41830A48958680. Accessed: 26 Nov. 2019.
- Stevenson D. E.; Kenaley C. P., 2011. Revision of the manefish genus *Paracaristius* (Teleostei: Percomorpha: Caristiidae), with descriptions of a new genus and three new species. *Copeia*, 2011: 385-399. DOI: 10.1643/CI-10-129.
- Stevenson D. E.; Kenaley C. P., 2013. Revision of the Manefish Genera *Caristius* and *Platyberyx* (Teleostei: Percomorpha: Caristiidae), with Descriptions of Five New Species. *Copeia*, 2013 (3): 415-434. DOI: 10.1643/CI-12-086.
- Stevenson D. E.; Kenaley C. P.; Britz R., 2016. Manefishes (Family Caristiidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2519-2525. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Sulak K. J., 1974. Morphological and ecological observations on Atlantic ipnoid fishes of the genus *Bathytrophops*. *Copeia*, 1974 (2): 570-573. DOI: 10.2307/1442565.
- Sulak K. J., 1977. The systematics and biology of *Bathypterois* (Pisces: Chlorophthalmidae) with a revised classification of benthic myctophiform fishes. *Galathea Report*, 14: 49-108.
- Sulak K. J., 1984. Aulopodidae, Synodontidae and Chlorophthalmidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.) Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 403-420.
- Sulak K. J., 1986. Halosauridae and Notacanthidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 593-603.
- Sulak K. J., 1990a. Halosauridae and Notacanthidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of

- the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 126-135.
- Sulak K. J., 1990b. Synodontidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon, Vol. I, pp. 365-370.
- Sutton T. T.; Hopkins T. L., 1996. Species Composition, Abundance, and Vertical Distribution of the Stomiid (*Pisces: Stomiiformes*) Fish Assemblage of the Gulf of Mexico. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 59 (3): 530-542.
- Sutton T. T.; Porteiro F.; Heino M.; Byrkjedalf I.; Langhelle G.; Anderson C.; Horne J.; Sjøiland H.; Falkenbaugh T.; Godø O.; Bergstad O., 2008. Vertical structure, biomass and topographic association of deep-pelagic fishes in relation to a mid-ocean ridge system. *Deep Sea Research II*: 161-184. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2007.09.013.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1955. Contribution to the classification of the needlefishes - *Belone belone* (L.) - Pisces: Belonidae. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta. Akademiya Nauk SSSR*, 18: 343-345.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1979a. Family Acipenseridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 82-84.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1979b. Family Clupeidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 99-109.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1979c. Family Engraulidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 111-112.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1979d. Family Salmonidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 145-151.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1979e. Families Merlucciidae and Gadidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 300-320.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1984a. Acipenseridae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 220-225.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1984b. Salmonidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 373-385.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1986a. Merlucciidae and Gadidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 677-710.
- Svetovidov A. N., 1986b. Review of the three-bearded rocklings of the Genus *Gaidropsarus* Rafinesque, 1810 (Gadidae) with new description of a new species. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 26 (1): 114-135.
- Swanberg N. R.; Harbison G. R., 1980. The ecology of *Collozoum longiforme*, sp. nov., a new colonial radiolarian from the equatorial Atlantic Ocean. *Deep-Sea Research*, 27 (9): 715-732. DOI: 10.1016/0198-0149(80)90024-2.
- Swinney G. N., 1988. Two new records of fish of the genus *Grammatostomias* (Stomiiformes, Stomiidae) from off Madeira. *Bocagiana*, 120: 1-3.
- Swinney G. N., 1990. Fishes of the genus *Eustomias* Vaillant (Stomiiformes, Stomiidae) from off Madeira. *Bocagiana*, 136: 1-4.
- Swinney G. N., 1994. Comments on the Atlantic species of the genus *Evermannella* (Scopelomorpha, Aulopiformes, Evermannellidae) with a re-evaluation of the status of *Evermannella melanoderma*. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 44 (5): 809-819. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1994.tb01257.x.
- Swinney G. N., 1995a. Ceratioid anglerfish of the families Gigantactinidae and Linophryniidae (Lophiiformes, Ceratioidea) collected off Madeira, including two species new to the north-eastern Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 47 (1): 39-49. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1995.tb01871.x.
- Swinney G. N., 1995b. The first record of *Photocorynus spiniceps* Regan (Teleostei, Lophiiformes, Ceratioidei, Linophryniidae) from the north-eastern Atlantic, with notes on a collection of female anglerfish from off Madeira. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, 47 (261): 51-62.
- Swinney G. N., 1996. Specimens of the deep-sea fish *Holtbyrnia anomala* Krefft and *Pellisolus facilis* Parr (Teleostei, Salmoniformes, Platytroctidae) from off Madeira. *Bocagiana*, 180: 1-3.
- Swinney G. N.; Pietsch T. W., 1988. A new species of the ceratioid anglerfish genus *Oneirodes* (Pisces: Lophiiformes) from the eastern North Atlantic off Madeira. *Copeia*, 1988 (4): 1054-1056. DOI: 10.2307/1445731.

T

- Taborsky M., 1994. Sneakers, satellites and helpers: parasitic and cooperative behavior in fish reproduction. *Advances in the Study of Behavior*, 23: 1-100.
- Tåning Å. V., 1923. *Lophius*. Report on the Dana Oceanographical Expeditions 1908-1910 to the Mediterranean and Adjacent Seas, Vol. II. Biology, A. 10: 1-30.
- Tåning A. V., 1928. Synopsis of the scopelids in the North Atlantic. Preliminary review. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening*, Vol. 86: 49-69.
- Tåning Å. V., 1932a. *Myctophum hygomi*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Tåning Å. V., 1932b. *Myctophum simile*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Tåning Å. V., 1932c. *Myctophum humboldti*. In: L. Joubin (Ed.) 1929-1938. Faune Ichthyologique de l'Atlantique Nord. Conseil Permanent pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Copenhagen. *Cahiers*, 1-18.
- Teixeira C. M.; Batista M. I.; Cabral H. N., 2010. Diet, growth and reproductions of four flatfishes on the Portuguese coast. *Scientia Marina*, 74 (2): 223-233. DOI: 10.3989/scimar.2010.74n2223.

- Teixeira C. M.; Cabral H. N., 2009. Time series analysis of flatfish landings in the Portuguese coast. *Fisheries Research*, 96 (2-3): 252-258. DOI: 10.1016/j.fishres.2008.12.004.
- Templeman W., 1970a. A review of the Morid fish genus *Lepidion* of the North Atlantic with first records of *Lepidion eques* from the Western North Atlantic. *Journal of Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, 27: 457-498.
- Templeman W., 1970b. Additional tabular details of distributional, meristic and morphometric data for the paper: A review of the Morid fish genus *Lepidion* of the North Atlantic with first records of *Lepidion eques* from the Western North Atlantic. *Technical Report of Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, 160: 30 p.
- Thiel R.; Cabral H.; Costa M. J., 2003. Composition, temporal changes and ecological guild classification of the ichthyofaunas of large European estuaries - a comparison between the Tagus (Portugal) and the Elbe (Germany). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 19 (5): 330-342. DOI: 10.1046/j.1439-0426.2003.00474.x.
- Thompson B. A.; Gormon M., 2016. Flagfins (Family Aulopidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes)*. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 1820-1823. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Thomson J. M., 1981. Mugilidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.), *Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie)*. Vol. III, pág. var.
- Thomson J. M., 1990. Mugilidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA)*. JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 855-859.
- Thorrold S. R.; Afonso P.; Fontes J.; Braun C. D.; Santos R. S.; Skomal G. B.; Berumen M. L., 2014. Extreme diving behavior in devil rays links surface water and the deep ocean. *Nature Communications*, 5: 4274. DOI: 10.1038/ncomms5274.
- Tighe K., 2015a. *Aldrovandia gracilis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190486A1953218. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190486A1953218.en. Accessed: 24 Oct. 2018.
- Tighe K., 2015b. *Aldrovandia oleosa*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190312A1947402. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T190312A1947402.en. Accessed: 24 Oct. 2018.
- Tighe K., 2015c. *Balistes punctatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193700A2262650. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T193700A2262650.en. Accessed: 20 Jul. 2018.
- Tighe K., 2015d. *Acanthostracion notacanthus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T193768A2274187. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T193768A2274187.en. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- Tighe K. A., 1989. Family Serrivomeridae. In: E. B. Böhlke (Ed.), *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One, Part Nine, Vol. One: Orders Anguilliformes and Saccopharyngiformes*. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research, Allen Press, Inc., Lawrence, Texas, pp. 613-627.
- Tito de Morais L.; Sylla M.; Ivantsoff W., 2016. Silversides (Family Atherinidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 3: Bony fishes part 1 (Elopiformes to Scorpaeniformes)*. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2111-2118. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5714e.pdf>.
- Tomiya S.; Takami M.; Fukui A., 2016. Redescription of *Bassozetus compressus* (Günther 1878), a senior synonym of *Bassozetus elongatus* Smith and Radcliffe 1913 (Ophidiiformes: Ophidiidae). *Ichthyological Research*, 63: 218-226. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-015-0491-6.
- Tomiya S.; Takami M.; Fukui A., 2018. A new deepwater assfish, *Bassozetus nielseni* sp. nov. (Ophidiiformes: Ophidiidae), from the North Atlantic and West Indian oceans. *Ichthyological Research*, 65 (3): 353-362. DOI: 10.1007/s10228-018-0620-0.
- Topal S. K., 1987. Osteological characters of six Atlantic lanternfish species (Myctophidae). *Voprosy Ikhtologii*, No. 1: 30-39.
- Torchio M., 1979. Families Soleidae and Cynoglossidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 628-636.
- Torres P.; Cunha R. T.; Rodrigues A. S., 2016. The elasmobranch fisheries of the Azores. *Marine Policy*, 73: 108-118. DOI: 10.1016/j.marpol.2016.07.027.
- Tortonese E., 1954. Zoogeography of the Mediterranean Sea percids (Pisces: Serranidae). *Rapport et Procès-Verbaux Réunion CIESM*, 12: 93-103.
- Tortonese E., 1970. Fauna d'Italia. Osteichthyes (Pesci Ossei), Parte Prima. Edizioni Calderini, Bologna, 565 p.
- Tortonese E., 1979a. Family Apogonidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 365-367.
- Tortonese E., 1979b. Family Serranidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 355-362.
- Tortonese E., 1979c. Family Coryphaenidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 385.
- Tortonese E., 1979d. Family Lobotidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 389.
- Tortonese E., 1979e. Family Sparidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 405-415.
- Tortonese E., 1979f. Family Sphyraenidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 566.
- Tortonese E., 1979g. Family Xiphiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean*. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 482.

- Tortonese E., 1979h. Families Balastidae, Monacanthidae, Ostraciontidae, Tetraodontidae, Canthigasteridae, Diodontidae and Molidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 641-642.
- Tortonese E., 1986a. Serranidae and Moronidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 780-796.
- Tortonese E., 1986b. Apogonidae, Cepolidae and Pomatomidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 803-813.
- Tortonese E., 1986c. Centracanthidae and Kyphosidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol II, pp. 908-913.
- Tortonese E., 1986d. Trachinidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. II, pp. 951-954.
- Tortonese E., 1986e. Families Balistidae, Monacanthidae, Ostraciontidae, Tetraodontidae, Diodontidae and Molidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1335-1350.
- Tortonese E.; Hureau J.-C., 1979. *Clofnam*, supplément 1978, Les Presses de l' UNESCO. *Cybiurn*, 3^e série, 1979 (5): 5 [333] - 66 [394].
- Tortonese E.; Sertorio T.; Bauchot M. L., 1979. Family Centracanthidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 417-419.
- Tous P.; Sagna A.; Djiman R.; Cissoko K.; Camara K.; Munroe T.; Adeofe T. A.; Camara Y. H.; de Morais L.; Mbye E.; Sylla M., 2015. *Symphurus nigrescens*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198728A15544490. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-4.RLTS.T198728A15544490.en. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2019.
- Trewavas E., 1979a. Family Sciaenidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 396-401.
- Trewavas E., 1979b. Family Mugilidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 567-574.
- Trewavas E.; Ingham S. E., 1972. A key to the species of Mugilidae (Pisces) in the Northeastern Atlantic and Mediterranean, with explanatory notes. *Journal of Zoology of London*, 167: 15-29. DOI: 10.1111/j.1469-7998.1972.tb01720.x.
- Tropp R. W., 1979. Family Luvaridae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, p. 476.
- Trott L. B.; Olney J. E., 1986. Carapidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1172-1176.
- Trunov I. A., 1992. Fish of the family Moridae from the southeastern Atlantic (Genera *Gadella*, *Halargyreus*, and *Antimora*). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 32 (4): 38-45.
- Trunov I. A.; Isarev A. T., 1971. *Guntherus altivela* Osório 1917 (Fam. Ateleopidae) from the southeastern Atlantic. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 11 (1): 115-117.
- Trunov I. A.; Kukuev E. I., 2005. New data on *Torpedo nobiliana* (Torpedinidae) from underwater rises of Azores Islands (Atlantic Ocean). *Journal of Ichthyology*, 45 (8): 673-677.
- Trunov I. A.; Kukuev E. I.; Parin N. V., 2006. Materials for the Revision of the Family Caristiidae (Perciformes): 1. Description of *Paracaristius heemstrai* gen. et sp. nov. *Journal of Ichthyology*, 46 (6): 441-446. DOI: 10.1134/S003294520606004X.
- Turan C., 2015. Biogeography and Distribution of Mugilidae in the Mediterranean and the Black Sea, and North-East Atlantic. In: D. Crosetti, S. J. M. Blaber (Eds.), Biology, Ecology and Culture of Grey Mulletts (Mugilidae). RCR Press, Boca Raton (FL), pp. 116-127. DOI: 10.1201/b19927-8.
- TCWC 3450.01, 1960. Texas A&M University Biodiversity Research and Teaching Collections, College Station, Texas (USA). Biodiversity Research and Teaching Collections - TCWC Vertebrates. Collection Code: Ichthyology. Catalogue Number: 3450.01. Date collected: 26 Apr. 1960. http://ipt.vertnet.org:8080/ipt/resource.do?r=tcwc_verts. and <https://www.idigbio.org/portal/records/727898fb-d6f9-4bb1-a4ec-4b96464388b0>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2019.

U

- Ueyanagi S.; Imakoji G.; Doi S., 1972. Ecological studies on the resources of the offshore pelagic fishes. *Bulletin of Far Seas Fisheries Research Laboratory*, 15-19.
- Ueyanagi S.; Kikawa S.; Uto M.; Nishikawa Y., 1970. Distribution, spawning, and relative abundance of billfishes in the Atlantic Ocean. *Bulletin of Far Seas Fisheries Research Laboratory*, No. 3: 15-55.
- Uiblein F., 2015a. *Nansenia atlantica*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15601937A60449636. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Uiblein F., 2015b. *Nansenia tenera*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15601940A60449813. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Uiblein F.; Geldmacher A.; Koster. F. W. ; Walter N.; Gerd. K., 1999. Species composition and depth distribution of fishes species collected in the area of the Great Meteor Seamount, Eastern Central Atlantic, during Cruise M 42/3, with seventeen new records. *Informes técnicos del Instituto Canario de Ciencias Marinas*, 5: 49-78.
- Uiblein F.; Knudsen S.; Nielsen J., 2015c. *Leptochilichthys agassizii*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T15601934A45128512. Accessed: 4 Sep. 2018.
- Uiblein F.; Knudsen S.; Nielsen J., 2015d. *Benthocometes robustus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T154929A45162882. Accessed: 27 Mar. 2018.

- Uiblein F.; Knudsen S.; Nielsen J., 2015e. *Carapus acus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198624A44767875. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- Uiblein F.; Knudsen S.; Nielsen J., 2015f. *Echiodon dentatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T194846A49087799. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- Uiblein F.; Knudsen S.; Nielsen J., 2015g. *Cataetyx alleni*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198564A44755630. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- Uiblein F.; Nielsen J.; Knudsen S., 2015a. *Alepocephalus productus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T18139074A44722652. Accessed: 23 Oct. 2018.
- Uiblein F.; Nielsen J.; Knudsen S., 2015b. *Bathytroctes macrolepis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T190282A44723072. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- Uiblein F.; Nielsen J. G.; Møller P. R., 2008. Systematics of the Ophidiid genus *Spectrunculus* (Teleostei: Ophidiiformes) with resurrection of *S. crassus*. *Copeia*, 2008: 542-551. DOI: 10.1643/CI-07-027.
- Underkoffler K. E.; Luers M. A.; Hyde J. R.; Craig M. T., 2018. A taxonomic review of *Lampris guttatus* (Brünnich 1788) (Lampridiformes; Lampridae) with descriptions of three new species. *Zootaxa*, 4413 (3): 551-565. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4413.3.9 [Erratum in *Zootaxa*, 4457 (4): 600].
- USNM 23320, 1879. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 23320. Date Collected: Apr. 1879. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3bbc85776-8184-4713-87bd-306eb8cb9bd6>. Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- USNM 42127, 1889. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 42127. Date Collected: 2 Nov. 1889. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3162d7d0d-cf9a-4365-bb5c-7d173b8049f1>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- USNM 42144, 1889-1890. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 42144. Date Collected: 1889-1890. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3abc0cf8b-8663-424a-a1aa-0b18072781df>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 94463, 1884. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 94463. Date Collected: 1884. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3b68a83ab-6976-4e0a-8003-e7b0df34043e>. Accessed: 14 May 2019.
- USNM 94473, 1894. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 94473. Date Collected: 3 Jul. 1894. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3325ca177-6bda-4778-a848-1df765007fe2>. Accessed: 28 May 2018.
- USNM 94497, 1894. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 94497. Date Collected: Apr. 1894. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3ac087a79-9c4e-4091-951f-959e82798c40>. Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- USNM 94531, n.d. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 94531. Date Collected: no date. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3d536d9ec-c4ec-4ab0-968e-89d75d3b5a20>. Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- USNM 200817, 1963. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 200817. Date Collected: 1 May 1963. <https://collections.nmnh.si.edu/search/fishes/?ark=ark:/65665/3955561e7d0f5403497209ed9289b47ac>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 206893, 1971. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 206893. Date Collected: 22 Apr. 1971. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3a91bf645-33fc-47e9-9db9-ef9bd718bfb>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 219955, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 219955. Date Collected: 2 May 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3b21d0805-8e1e-4c3e-80c1-d881e3586572>. Accessed: 28 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 225026, 1971. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 225026. Date Collected: 22 Apr. 1971. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/39b279388-d12e-4ccd-bf27-084928af054>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 225027, 1971. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 225027. Date Collected: 22 Apr. 1971. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3dc2fbd04-6ac1-4fdb-9cac-28871f9e9a31>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 228994, 1957. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 228994. Date Collected: 28 Nov. 1957. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/39e46c99c-c7dd-467e-b37e-523218f56ad1>. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- USNM 258813, 1970. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 258813. Date Collected: 10 Aug. 1970. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3dea92d38-89f1-4e66-b170-feed406b1154>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 272910, n.d. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 272910. Date Collected: no date. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/391d29879-0844-4349-bed9-6be230b8c325>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 282746, 1964. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 282746. Date Collected: 22 Jun. 1964. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/326f4ba8e-9a85-4c06-ac7c-a8d8a111b08b>. Accessed: 16 Jul. 2018.

- USNM 282748, 1964. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 282748. Date Collected: 22 Jun. 1964. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3555f62df-9f8e-40ea-ac6d-7f633ee1e2ff>. Accessed: 16 Jul. 2018.
- USNM 292889, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 292889. Date Collected: 27 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3be55f5cf-f723-448a-acb5-58d2e62de395>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 296721, 1971. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 296721. Date Collected: 22 Apr. 1971. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3b360b036-0cb6-4faf-b370-5ee2848a69a5>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 299781, 1963. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 299781. Date Collected: 23 May 1963. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3ef3c2e20-3b0d-4384-93e4-bf6fed4c7f26>. Accessed: 9 Apr. 2018.
- USNM 301139, 1970. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 301139. Date Collected: 10 Aug. 1970. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/35c9f3e60-b5ee-4e41-823a-43e09a8e4867>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 301289, 1969. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 301289. Date Collected: 15 Jun. 1969. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/39c17ced9-10db-4520-a75a-e273d6ee3b8a>. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 300329, 1970. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 300329. Date Collected: 10 Aug. 1970. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/347b9fae7-16c9-4575-afb9-1f3bab3d2af0>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 301306, 1969. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 301306. Date Collected: 14 Jun. 1969. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/34f4c420a-a5ed-4276-a5e2-fb449940bdd3>. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 315426, 1970. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 315426. Date Collected: 10 Aug. 1970. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/37bd28afa-77f8-4c23-ba09-6edbc8332cec>. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 322759, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 322759. Date Collected: 28 Apr. 1979. <https://collections.nmnh.si.edu/search/fishes/?ark=ark:/65665/360a1d11f883c45ce8c2c71ef06ea4b0b>. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 322960, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 322960. Date Collected: 28 Apr. 1979. <https://collections.nmnh.si.edu/search/fishes/?ark=ark:/65665/360a1d11f883c45ce8c2c71ef06ea4b0b>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 322963, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 322963. Date Collected: 27 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/360a1d11f-883c-45ce-8c2c-71ef06ea4b0b>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 344624, 1990. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 344624. Date Collected: 20 Aug. 1990. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/34b7e3095-ad2e-45a1-8aa9-b14e4456f8a6>. Accessed: 22 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 358647, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 358647. Date Collected: 27 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3c17b00e4-4052-4be7-921a-4e4ca397c3b>. Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- USNM 358661, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 358661. Date Collected: 30 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/314b452f3-bf93-4c11-b56d-cfe86d33a0a8>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 358821, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 358821. Date Collected: 27 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/37ca530fe-0c0e-4800-b7d3-fb3150e0ce6e>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 358822, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 358822. Date Collected: 27 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/37aafed66-441c-4c0f-acf1-cab10b5cdc e1>. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 358831, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 358831. Date Collected: 28 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/31e1b7900-d09b-4e1a-905f-24a4e7283871>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 358662, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 358662. Date Collected: 27 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/384c79c37-dc94-4c1d-9be7-b7ac1cf0a8e0>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 358792, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 358792. Date Collected: 29 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3255d5be6-47a0-45c9-b103-c5df7f942481>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

- USNM 359059, 1978. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 00359059. Date Collected: 22 Apr. 1978. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/37198170f-7449-448c-9a3a-64ebd3e1b67>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 359070, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 359070. Date Collected: 29 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3bac69a91-23c0-4aee-a445-34247b538442>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 372019, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 372019. Date Collected: 28 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/30472dc5b-1745-4529-bd5b-1da8819b949>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 372074, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 372074. Date Collected: 28 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/32d53057a-fdae-456f-83ab-e6dec728ec36>. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 376101, 1971. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 376101. Date Collected: 22 Apr. 1971. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/3d0026263-4f2a-445d-83bd-e3032a9e5746>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- USNM 379335, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 379335. Date Collected: 28 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/306bfa38c-aa4c-4c62-84d3-25d26a861724>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 379984, 1979. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 379984. Date Collected: 28 Apr. 1979. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/33339e9a2-d321-4711-97d0-f54f66a0d2fb>. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.
- USNM 400916, 1969. National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington (USA), NMNH Vertebrate Zoology Fishes Collections, Institution code USNM. Catalogue number: 400916. Date Collected: 19 Jul. 1969. <http://n2t.net/ark:/65665/362d8d4be-5499-4d70-9ebc-4e33f5cd692a>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- Uyeno T.; Matsuura K.; Fujii E. (Eds.), 1983. Fishes trawled off Suriname and French Guiana. Japan Marine Fishery Resource Research Center, Tokyo, Japan, 519 p.
- V**
- Vacchi M., 1986. The occurrence of *Sphoeroides cutaneus* (Günther, 1870) (Pisces, Tetraodontidae) in the middle-west Mediterranean Sea. *Cybiurn*, 10 (2): 199-203.
- Vaillant L. L., 1887. Considérations sur les Poissons des grands profondeurs. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences* (10 Janvier 1887): 3 p.
- Vaillant L. L., 1888. Poissons. Expéditions Scientifiques du *Travailleur* et du *Talisman* pendant les années 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883. Paris: 405 p. + xxviii plates.
- Vaillant L. L., 1898. Sur la présence de l'Anguille commune en haute mer. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, Monaco 1898: 1-2.
- Vaillant L. L., 1919. Appendice. Liste des espèces déterminées par M. le Professeur Léon Vaillant. In: Louis Roule. Poissons provenant des campagnes du yacht *PRINCESS-ALICE* (1891-1913) et du yacht *HIRONDELLE II* (1914). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule LII, Imprimerie du Monaco, pp. 129-135.
- Van Beneden P.-J., 1892. Quelques nouveaux Caligidés de la côte d'Afrique et de l'Archipel des Açores. *Bulletin de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-arts de Belgique*, 3^e Série, tome 24, n.^{os} 9-10: 241-262.
- Van der Laan R.; Fricke R.; Eschmeyer W. N. (Eds.), 2019. Eschmeyer's Catalog of Fishes: Classification. (<http://www.calacademy.org/scientists/catalog-of-fishes-classification/>). Electronic version accessed: 7 Oct. 2019.
- Van der Land J.; Costello M. J.; Zavodnik D.; Santos R. S.; Porteiro F. M.; Bailly N.; Eschmeyer W. N.; Froese R., 2001. Pisces. In: M. J. Costello, C. S. Emblow and R. J. White (Eds.), *European Register of Marine Species: A Checklist of the Marine Species in Europe and A Bibliography of Guides to Their Identification Collection Patrimoines Naturels 50*, Paris, pp. 357-374.
- Van Dover C. L.; Desbruyères D.; Segonzac N.; Comtet T.; Saldanha L.; Fiala-Médioni A.; Languir C., 1996. Biology of the Lucky Strike hydrothermal field. *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic*, 43 (9): 1509-1529. DOI: 10.1016/S0967-0637(96)00051-9.
- Van Tassel J. L.; Brito A.; Bortone S. A., 1994. Cleaning behaviour among marine fishes and invertebrates in the Canary Islands. *Cybiurn*, 18 (2): 117-127.
- Vandelli D., 1771. *Hortus Olisiponensis Exhibens Plantas Exoticas Horti Regii Specimenque Historiae Naturalis Lusitaniae Cum novis generibus et Specibus*. Manuscript, 161v-164. Available from: <http://purl.pt/15104/1/P7.html>.
- Vandelli D., 1797. *Flora et fauna Lusitanae specimen*. Memorias de agricultura: premiados pela Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. Vol. 1: 37-79.
- Vandepierre F.; Aires-da-Silva A.; Fontes J.; Santos M.; Santos R. S.; Afonso P., 2014. Movements of blue sharks (*Prionace glauca*) across their life history. *PLoS ONE*, 9 (8): e103538. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0103538.
- Vasconcelos J.; Alves A.; Gouveia E.; Faria G., 2006. Age and growth of the blue jack mackerel, *Trachurus picturatus* Bowdich, 1825 (Pisces: Teleostei) off Madeira archipelago. *Arquipélago. Life and Marine Sciences*, 23A: 47-57.
- Vasconcelos P.; Monteiro C. C.; Santos M. N.; Gaspar M. B., 2004. First record of the lumpfish (*Cyclopterus lumpus* Linnaeus, 1758) off the Algarve coast (southern Portugal): southward extension of the species distributional range. DOI: 10.1046/j.1439-0426.2003.00531.x.
- Vasconcelos P.; Santos M. N.; Gaspar M. B., 2003. First record of *Grammicolepis brachiusculus* in Portuguese waters. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 63 (2): 533-537. DOI: 10.1046/j.1095-8649.2003.00160.x.
- Veiga N.; Moura T.; Figueiredo I., 2013. Spatial overlap between the leafscale gulper shark and the black scabbardfish off Portugal.

- Aquatic Living Resources*, 26 (4): 343–353. DOI: 10.1051/alr/2013070.
- Veiga P.; Machado D.; Almeida C.; Bentes L.; Monteiro P.; Oliveira F.; Ruano M.; Erzini K.; Gonçalves J. M. S., 2009. Weight–length relationships for 54 species of the Arade estuary, southern Portugal. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 25: 493–496. DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0426.2009.01230.x.
- Veiga P.; Ribeiro J.; Gonçalves J. M. S.; Erzini K., 2010. Quantifying recreational shore angling catch and harvest in southern Portugal (north-east Atlantic Ocean): implications for conservation and integrated fisheries management. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 76 (6): 2216–237. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2010.02665.x.
- Velasco E. M.; González F.; Amez M.; Méndez E.; Punzón A., 2010. First occurrence of the deepwater scorpionfish *Setarches quentheri* (Scorpaeniformes: Setarchidae) in Cantabrian waters: a northernmost occurrence in the eastern Atlantic. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 3, June 2010, e82. DOI: 10.1017/S1755267210000722.
- Veríssimo A.; Cotton C. F.; Buch R. H.; Guallart J.; Burgess G. H., 2014. Species diversity of the deep-water gulper sharks (Squaliformes: Centrophoridae: *Centrophorus*) in North Atlantic waters - current status and taxonomic issues. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 172 (4): 803-830. DOI: 10.1111/zoj.12194.
- Vieira L., 1893. Explorações zoológicas relativas à ictiologia marítima da praia da Nazareth e da Póvoa do Varzim. *Instituto de Coimbra*, 13 p.
- Vieira L., 1894a. Catalogue des poissons des fleuves et rivières du Portugal conservés au Musée de l'Université de Coimbra. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. I: 62-66.
- Vieira L., 1894b. Sur les moeurs du *Petromyzon marinus*, Linn., et du *Petromyzon fluviatilis*, Linn. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. I: 79-83.
- Vieira L., 1894c. Note sur le «*Lepidopus argenteus*», Bonat. vel «*caudatus*», Günth. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. I: 165-167.
- Vieira L., 1897. Catálogo dos peixes de Portugal em colecção no Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de Coimbra. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. IV: 62-68, 136-142, 169-176.
- Vieira L., 1898. Catálogo dos peixes de Portugal em colecção no Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de Coimbra. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*. Vol V: 65-91.
- Vieira L., 1900. Catálogo dos peixes de Portugal em colecção no Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de Coimbra. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. VI: 152-165.
- Vieira L., 1901. Catálogo dos peixes de Portugal em colecção no Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de Coimbra. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, Vol. VII: 139-154.
- Vieira L.; Bexiga C.; Sá R.; Veiga P.; Erzini K., 2002. Abundance and diversity of the fish fauna of the Guadiana river estuary and the Castro Marim Salt Marsh (SE Portugal). In: Littoral 2002, the Changing Coast, EU CC Porto, Ed. Eurocoast, pp. 231-234.
- Vieira R. P.; Christiansen B.; Christiansen S.; Gonçalves J. M. S., 2012. First record of the deep-water whalefish *Cetichthys indagator* (Actinopterygii: Cetomimidae) in the North Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 81 (3): 1133–1137. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2012.03378.x.
- Vieira R. P.; Cunha M. R., 2014. *In situ* observation of chimaerid species in the Gorringe Bank: new distribution records for the north-east Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 85: 927–932. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12444.
- Vieira R.; Monteiro P.; Ribeiro J.; Bentes L.; Oliveira F.; Erzini K.; Gonçalves J., 2014. Length-weight relationships of six syngnathid species from Ria Formosa, SW Iberian coast. *Cahiers de Biologie Marine*, 55: 9-12.
- Vinciguerra D., 1883. Risultati ittologici delle crociere del Violante 1882. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 18: 465-590 + pls. 1-3 [Separate pp. 1-126.].
- Vinciguerra D., 1893. Catalogo dei pesci delle isole Canarie. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali di Milano*, Vol. 34: 295-334.
- Vinciguerra D., 1923. *Cottus bubalis* nel golfo di Genova. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacoma Dória*, 51: 23-28.
- Vladykov V. D., 1979. Petromyzontidae and Myxinidae. In: J.-C. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean, CLOFNAM, Vol. 1. UNESCO, Paris, pp. 2-6.
- Vladykov V. D., 1984. Petromyzontidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. Vol. I. UNESCO, Paris, pp. 64-67.
- VLIZ 318563, 1922. Flanders Marine Institute, Ostend (Belgium), Collection Code: Tisbe; Catalogue Number: 318563. Collection date: 19 Jun. 1922. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/22198345>. *vd. Damas*, 1934. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- VLIZ 318564, 1922. Flanders Marine Institute, Ostend (Belgium), Collection Code: Tisbe; Catalogue Number: 318564. Collection date: 20 Jun. 1922. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/22198346>. *vd. Damas*, 1934. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- VLIZ 318569, 1922. Flanders Marine Institute, Ostend (Belgium), Collection Code: Tisbe; Catalogue Number: 318569. Collection date: 20 May 1922. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/22198351>. *vd. Damas*, 1934. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- VLIZ 318570, 1922. Flanders Marine Institute, Ostend (Belgium), Collection Code: Tisbe; Catalogue Number: 318570. Collection date: 5 May 1922. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/22198352>. *vd. Damas*, 1934. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- VLIZ 318571, n.d. Flanders Marine Institute, Ostend (Belgium), Collection Code: Tisbe; Catalogue Number: 318571. Collection date: no date. <https://www.gbif.org/occurrence/22216540>. *vd. Hayward and Ryland* (Ed.), 1990. Accessed: Apr. 2018.
- Vooren C. M.; Piercy A. N.; Snelson Jr. F. F.; Grubbs R. D.; Notarbartolo di Sciarra G.; Serena S., 2007. *Gymnura altavela*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2007: e.T63153A12624290. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2007.RLTS.T63153A12624290.en. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2019.

W

Ward R. D.; Costa F. O.; Holmes B. H.; Steinke D., 2008. DNA barcoding of shared fish species from the North Atlantic and Australasia: minimal divergence for most taxa, but *Zeus faber* and *Lepidopus caudatus* each probably constitute two species. *Aquatic Biology*, 3 (1): 71-78. DOI: 10.3354/ab00068.

- Walbaum I. I., 1792. Emendata et Aucta. p. 535. *Petri Artedi Sueci Genera Piscium in Quibus Systema Totum Ichthyologiae Proponitur cum Classibus, Ordinibus, Generum Characteribus, Specierum Differentiis, Observationibus Plurimis*. Redactis Speciebus 242 ad genera 52. Ichthyologiae Pars III. Grypeswaldiae, Impensis Ant. Ferdin, Röse.
- Walls R., 2015. *Hydrolagus mirabilis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63104A48909891. Accessed: 9 Nov. 2018.
- Walls R.; Guallart J., 2015. *Dalatias licha*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T6229A48948357. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Walls R.; Soldo A.; Bariche M.; Buscher E.; Cook S. F.; Compagno L. J. V., 2015a. *Hexanchus griseus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T10030A48939463. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Walls R.; Soldo A.; Buscher E., 2015c. *Carcharhinus longimanus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T39374A48919886. Accessed: 17 Aug. 2018.
- Walls R.; Soldo A.; Fordham S.; Buscher E., 2015b. *Carcharias taurus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T3854A48947509. Accessed: 20 Jun. 2018.
- Walls R.; Vacchi M.; Notarbartolo di Sciarra G.; Serena F.; Dulvy N., 2015d. *Gymnura altavela*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T63153A48931613. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2019.
- Weigmann S., 2016. Annotated checklist of the living sharks, batoids and chimaeras (Chondrichthyes) of the world, with a focus on biogeographical diversity. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 88 (3): 837–1037. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12874.
- Welcomme R. L., 1988. International introductions of inland aquatic species. *FAO Fisheries Technical Paper*, 294: 318 p.
- Welsh W. W., 1923. Seven new species of fish of the order Malacopterygii. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 62 (2449): 1-11.
- Wenneck T. D. L.; Falkenhaus T.; Bergstad O. A., 2008. Strategies, methods, and technologies adopted on the R.V. *G.O. Sars* MAR-ECO expedition to the mid-Atlantic Ridge in 2004. *Deep-Sea Research II*, 55: 6–28. DOI: 10.1016/j.dsr2.2007.09.017.
- Westneat M. W., 2016. Parrotfishes, Wrasses, Hogfishes and Razorfishes (Families Scaridae and Labridae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), *The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic*. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. *FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes*, Rome, FAO. pp. 2733-2758. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Wheeler A., 1978. Key to the Fishes of Northern Europe. Frederick Warne Publishers Ltd, London, xix + 380 p.
- Wheeler A., 1979a. Family Notacanthidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 256-257.
- Wheeler A., 1979b. Family Carapidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 557-558.
- Wheeler A., 1979c. Family Oreosomatidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 352.
- Wheeler A., 1979d. Family Zeidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 349-350.
- Wheeler A., 1979e. Families Aulostomatidae, Macroramphosidae and Syngnathidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 272-279.
- Wheeler A., 1979f. Families Ammodytidae, Trachinidae and Uranoscopidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 446-451.
- Wheeler A., 1979g. Families Clinidae and Tripterygiidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 530-531.
- Wheeler A., 1979h. Family Callionymidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. CLOFNAM I, UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979. Vol. I, pp. 516-518.
- Wheeler A., 1992. A list of common and scientific names of fishes of the British Isles. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 41 (Supplement A, September 1992): 26 p. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1992.tb05644.x.
- White W. T.; Corrigan S.; Yang L.; Henderson A. C.; Bazinet A. L.; Swofford D. L.; Naylor G. J. P., 2017b. Phylogeny of the manta and devilrays (Chondrichthyes: Mobulidae), with an updated taxonomic arrangement for the family. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 20: 1-26. DOI: 10.1093/zoolinnean/zlx018.
- White W. T.; Ebert D. A.; Compagno L. J. V., 2008. Description of two new species of gulper sharks, genus *Centrophorus* (Chondrichthyes: Squaliformes: Centrophoridae) from Australia. In: P. R. Last, W. T. White and J. J. Pogonoski (Eds.), *Descriptions of new Australian chondrichthyan*. Hobart: CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research Paper 022, pp. 1–21.
- White W. T.; Ebert D. A.; Naylor G. J. P., 2017a. Revision of the genus *Centrophorus* (Squaliformes: Centrophoridae): Part 2 - Description of two new species of *Centrophorus* and clarification of the status of *Centrophorus lusitanicus* Barbosa du Bocage & de Brito Capello, 1864. *Zootaxa*, 4344 (1): 86–114. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.4344.1.3.
- White W. T.; Ebert D. A.; Naylor G. J. P.; Ho H.-C.; Clerkin P.; Verissimo A.; Cotton C. F., 2013. Revision of the genus *Centrophorus* (Squaliformes: Centrophoridae): Part 1 - Redescription of *Centrophorus granulosus* (Bloch & Schneider), a senior synonym of *C. acus* Garman and *C. niaukang* Teng. *Zootaxa*, 3752 (1): 35–072. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.3752.1.5.
- Whitehead P. J. P., 1967. The clupeoid fishes described by Lacepède, Cuvier and Valenciennes. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Zoology Supplement* 2: 1-180.
- Whitehead P. J. P., 1984. Clupeidae and Engraulidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. I, pp. 268-283.

- Whitehead P. J. P., 1985. FAO Species Catalogue. Vol. 7. Clupeoid fishes of the world (suborder Clupeoidei). An annotated and illustrated catalogue of the herrings, sardines, pilchards, sprats, shads, anchovies and wolf-herrings. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, 125 (7/1): 1-303.
- Whitehead P. J. P., 1990. Engraulidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. I, pp. 228-229.
- Whitehead P. J. P.; Nelson G. J.; Wongratana T., 1988. FAO Species Catalogue. Vol. 7. Clupeoid fishes of the world (Suborder Clupeoidei). An annotated and illustrated catalogue of the herrings, sardines, pilchards, sprats, shads, anchovies and wolf-herrings. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, 125 (7/2): 305-579.
- Wienerroither R. M.; Bjelland O.; Bachmann L.; Junge C., 2015. Northernmost record of the little gulper shark *Centrophorus uyato* in the north-eastern Atlantic Ocean, with taxonomical notes on *Centrophorus zeehaani*. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 86 (2): 834-844. DOI: 10.1111/jfb.12602.
- Williams J. T., 2016. Triplefins (Family Tripterygiidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2793-2795. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Williams J. T.; Craig M. T., 2014. *Hypoleurochilus fissicornis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T185149A1772425. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T185149A1772425.en. Accessed: 23 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Herler J.; Kovačić M., 2014. *Parablennius ruber*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T185162A44750776. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T185162A44750776.en. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Herler J.; Kovačić M., 2015c. *Hypoleurochilus bananensis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T154753A44748986. Accessed: 23 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Herler J.; Kovačić M., 2015d. *Parablennius pilicornis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198774A44750402. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Herler J.; Kovačić M., 2015e. *Parablennius sanguinolentus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T185193A44750950. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Herler J.; Kovačić M., 2015f. *Parablennius tentacularis*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T185185A44751270. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Kovačić M.; Herler J., 2015a. *Blennius ocellaris*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T185126A44748301. Accessed: 23 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Kovačić M.; Herler J., 2015b. *Coryphoblennius galerita*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T185165A44748617. Accessed: 23 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Kovačić M.; Herler J., 2015g. *Salarias pavo*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T185175A44751853. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Kovačić M.; Herler J., 2015h. *Scartella cristata*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T198632A44752186. Accessed: 24 May 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Robertson R.; Tornabene L., 2015i. *Gnatholepis thompsoni*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015: e.T61984292A62699437. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2015-2.RLTS.T61984292A62699437.en. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- Williams J. T.; Springer V. G., 2016. Labrisomids and Combtooth blennies (Families Labrisomidae and Blenniidae). In: K. E. Carpenter and N. de Angelis (Eds.), The living marine resources of the Eastern Central Atlantic. Vol. 4: Bony fishes part 2 (Perciformes to Tetradontiformes) and Sea turtles. FAO Species Identification Guide for Fishery Purposes, Rome, FAO. pp. 2796-2806. <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5715e.pdf>.
- Willis A. C.; Wood E., 1974. Development of *Abudefduf luridus* and *Chromis chromis*. In: Açores Expedition 1973. Report of Exul Sub Aqua Club Scientific Diving Expedition to São Miguel, Azores, August 1973. London, pp. 41-45.
- Wirtz P., 1990a. Peixes. In: Expedição Açores/89. Ecologia e Taxonomia do Litoral Marinho dos Açores. *Relatório Preliminar*. Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Oceanografia e Pescas, Horta, Açores, Parte I, Vol. 1: 105-108.
- Wirtz P., 1990b. Tripterygiidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 916-917.
- Wirtz P., 1990c. Das neue Tauchziel - Ilhas dos Açores. *Tauchen*, 7: 20-24.
- Wirtz P., 1991. Die Küstenfische der Azoren. *Datz*, 2: 103-105.
- Wirtz P., 1992. Knapp daneben: Wie ich eine neue Fischart entdeckte. *Datz*, 4: 252-253.
- Wirtz P., 1994. Underwater Guide. Fish. Madeira, Canary Islands, Azores. Verlag Stephanie Naglschmid, Stuttgart, 159 p.
- Wirtz P., 1998. Twelve invertebrate and eight fish species new to the marine fauna of Madeira and a discussion of the zoogeography of the area. *Helgolander Meeresunters*, 52: 197-207. DOI: 10.1007/BF02908748.
- Wirtz P., 2005. Neue Fische für Madeira und die Azoren. *Das Aquarium*, 430: 48-53.
- Wirtz P., 2012. Madeira, Kanaren, Azoren: Fischführer [Madeira, Canary Islands, Azores-fishes: Fish Guide]. 2nd Edition, Hackenheim: ConchBooks, 153 p.
- Wirtz P.; Biscoito, M. 2019. The distribution of *Mola alexandrini* in the subtropical Eastern Atlantic, with a note on *Mola mola*. *Bocagiana*, 245: 1-6.
- Wirtz P.; Fricke R.; Biscoito M. J., 2008. The coastal fishes of Madeira Island – new records and an annotated check-list. *Zootaxa*, 1715: 1-26. DOI: 10.11646/zootaxa.1715.1.1.
- Wirtz P.; Zander C. D., 1986. Clinidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, p. 1117.
- Wisner R. L., 1981. Scomberesocidae. In: W. Fischer, G. Bianchi and W. B. Scott (Eds.). Fiches F.A.O. d'identification des espèces pour les besoins de la pêche. Atlantique centre-est; zone de pêche 34 et 47 (en partie). Vol. III, pag. var.

- Wisner R. L., 1990. Scomberesocidae. In: J.-C. Quéro, J.-C. Hureau, C. Karrer, A. Post and L. Saldanha (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the eastern tropical Atlantic (CLOFETA). JNICT, EIU and UNESCO, Lisbon. Vol. II, pp. 598-603.
- Wiswedel S., 2014a. *Syngnathus phlegon*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T198766A46263297. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T198766A46263297.en. Accessed: 1 Oct. 2019.
- Wiswedel S., 2014b. *Syngnathus rostellatus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2014: e.T18258249A46263303. DOI: 10.2305/IUCN.UK.2014-3.RLTS.T18258249A46263303.en. Accessed: 18 Apr. 2018.
- Witt M. J.; Doherty P. D.; Godley B. J.; Graham R. T.; Hawkes L. A.; Henderson S. M., 2016. Basking shark satellite tagging project: insights into basking shark (*Cetorhinus maximus*) movement, distribution and behaviour using satellite telemetry. *Final Report. Scottish Natural Heritage Commissioned Report*, No. 908, 72 p.
- Witzell W. N., 1973. Gonostomatidae. In: J.-C. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris, pp. 58-69.
- Witzell W. N., 1979. Family Gonostomatidae. In: J. Hureau and Th. Monod (Eds.), Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and of the Mediterranean. UNESCO, Paris, second impression, with supplement 1979, Vol. I, pp. 114-122.
- Wolff T., 1971. Archimede dive 7 to 4160 at Madeira: observations and collecting results. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser dansk naturhistorisk Forening*, Kobenhavn 134: 127-147.
- Wood C. (Coord.), 1973. Açores Expedition 1972. Final Report, University of London Sub Aqua Club, Exul Sub Aqua Club, London: ii + 78 (mimeo).
- Wood C., 1974. Commercial fishing studies. In: Açores Expedition 1973. Report of Exul Sub Aqua Club Scientific Diving Expedition to São Miguel, Azores, August 1973. London. pp. 47-54.
- Wood E.; Williams B., 1974. Collection of inshore fishes and ecological notes. In: Açores Expedition 1973. Report of Exul Sub Aqua Club Scientific Diving Expedition to São Miguel, Azores, August 1973. London, pp. 55-69.
- Wood E. M., 1977. A review of the damselfishes (Pisces: Pomacentridae) of the genus *Chromis* from central and eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 10 (4): 331-345. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.1977.tb04067.x.
- Woodall L. C.; Koldewey H. J.; Santos S. V.; Shaw P. W., 2009. First occurrence of the lined seahorse *Hippocampus erectus* in the eastern Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 75 (6): 1505-1512. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2009.02371.x.
- Woodall L. C.; Otero-Ferrer F.; Correia M.; Curtis J. M. R.; Garrick-Maidment N.; Shaw P. W.; Koldewey H. J., 2017. A synthesis of European seahorse taxonomy, population structure, and habitat use as a basis for assessment, monitoring and conservation. *Marine Biology*, 165 (1). DOI: 10.1007/s00227-017-3274-y.
- Woods L. P., 1957. *Beryx splendens* Lowe in Gulf of Mexico. *Copeia*, 1957 (4): 298-299.
- Woods L. P.; Sonoda P. M., 1973. Order Berycomorphi (Beryciformes). In: D. M. Cohen, J. W. Atz, F. H. Berry, J. E. Böлке, R. H. Gibbs, E. A. Lachner, G. W. Mead and D. Mehinar (Eds.), Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Number One. Part Six. *Order Heteronomi (Notacanthiformes) Halosauridae, Notacanthidae, Lipogeniidae*. Suborder Cyprinodontoidi. *Order Berycomorphi (Beryciformis) Polymixiidae, Berycidae, Diretmidae, Trachichthyidae, Anomalopidae, Holocentridae, Anoplogasteridae. Order Xenoberyces (Stephanoberyciformes) Gibberichthyidae, Stephanoberycidae, Melamphidae. Order Anacanthini (Gadiformes) in part Macrouridae. Memoir - Sears Foundation for Marine Research*, Yale University, New Haven, pp. 263-369.
- WoRMS Editorial Board, 2018. World Register of Marine Species. Available from <http://www.marinespecies.org/aphia.php?p=distribution&id=718529>. DOI: 10.14284/170. Accessed: 16 Jul. 2018.
- WWF, 2001. Implementation of the EU Habitats Directive Offshore: Natura 2000 sites for reefs and submerged seabanks. Vol. II. World Wildlife Fund. Northeast Atlantic and North Sea. 87 p.
- ## Y
- Yang J.; Huang Z.; Chen S.; Li Q., 1996. The Deep-Water Pelagic Fishes in the Area from Nansha Islands To the Northeast part of South China Sea. Science Publication Company, Beijing, 190 p.
- YPM ICH 003201, 1931. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 003201. Date collected: 4 Aug. 1931. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-003201>. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.
- YPM ICH 004038, 1931. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004038. Date collected: 4 Aug. 1931. <https://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004038>. Accessed: 22 May 2019.
- YPM ICH 004356, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004356. Date Collected: Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004356>. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 004503, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004503. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004503>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- YPM ICH 004511, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004511. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004511>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- YPM ICH 004518, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004518. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004518>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- YPM ICH 004535, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004535. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.

<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004535>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.

YPM ICH 004537, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004537. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004537>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.

YPM ICH 004539, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004539. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004539>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.

YPM ICH 004603, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004603. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004603>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.

YPM ICH 004619, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004619. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004619>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.

YPM ICH 004684, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004684. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004684>. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.

YPM ICH 004717, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004717. Date Collected: Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004717>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

YPM ICH 004723, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004723. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004723>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.

YPM ICH 004730, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004730. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004730>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

YPM ICH 004745, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004745. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004745>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.

YPM ICH 004751, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004751. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.

<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004751>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.

YPM ICH 004752, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004752. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004752>. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.

YPM ICH 004758, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004758. Date Collected: Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004758>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

YPM ICH 004759, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004759. Date Collected: Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004759>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

YPM ICH 004830, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004830. Date Collected: 1959-09-01.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004830>. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.

YPM ICH 004835, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004835. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004835>. Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.

YPM ICH 004879, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004879. Date Collected: Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004879>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.

YPM ICH 004880, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004880. Date Collected: Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004880>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.

YPM ICH 004882, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004882. Date Collected: 1959-09-01.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004882>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.

YPM ICH 004899, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004899. Date Collected: Sep. 1959.
<http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-004899>. Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.

YPM ICH 004900, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004900. Date Collected: Sep. 1959.

- <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005165>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005166, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005166. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005166>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005167, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005167. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005167>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005169, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005169. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005169>. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005174, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005174. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005174>. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005179, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005179. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005179>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005180, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005180. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005180>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005181, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005181. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005181>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005182, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005182. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005182>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005183, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005183. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005183>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005184, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005184. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005184>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005184>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005185, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005185. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005185>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005186, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005186. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005186>. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005187, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005187. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005187>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005193, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005193. Date Collected: 1 Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005193>. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.
- YPM ICH 005196, 1959. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 005196. Date Collected: Sep. 1959. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-005196>. Accessed: 4 Oct. 2018.
- YPM ICH 007712, 1931. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 007712. Date Collected: 4 Apr. 1931. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-007712>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- YPM ICH 007724, 1931. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 007724. Date Collected: 4 Aug. 1931. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-007724>. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- YPM ICH 008748, 1931. Yale University Peabody Museum of Natural History, New Haven (USA), Vertebrate Zoology Division - Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: YPM ICH 004717. Date Collected: 4 Aug. 1931. <http://collections.peabody.yale.edu/search/Record/YPM-ICH-008748>. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

Z

Zahuranec B. J., 2000. Zoogeography and systematics of the lanternfishes of the genus *Nannobranchium* (Myctophidae: Lampanyctini). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, No. 607: i-iii + 1-69. DOI: 10.5479/si.00810282.607.

Zander C. D., 1979. Morphologische und ökologische Untersuchung der Schleimfische *Parablennius sanguinolentus* (Pallas, 1811) und *P. parvicornis* (Valenciennes, 1836) (Perciformes,

- Blenniidae). *Mitt Hamburger Zoologische Museum Institut*, 76: 469-474.
- Zander C. D., 1980. Zoogeography and speciation of Mediterranean blennioids (Perciformes, Pisces). *Journées d' Études sur la Systématique et Biogéographie de la Méditerranée* - Cagliari: 33- 37.
- Zander C. D., 1986a. Tripterygiidae. In P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1118-1121.
- Zander C. D., 1986b. Blenniidae. In: P. J. P. Whitehead, M.-L. Bauchot, J.-C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), *Fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean*. UNESCO, Paris. Vol. III, pp. 1096-1112.
- Zidowitz H.; Fock H. O.; Pusch C.; Westernhagen H. von, 2004. A first record of *Isistius plutodus* in the north-eastern Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 64: 1430-1434. DOI: 10.1111/j.1095-8649.2004.00382.x.
- Zidowitz H.; von Westernhagen H., 2004. Life cycle of *Antigonia capros* Lowe, 1843 at the Great Meteor Seamount (subtropical North-east Atlantic). *Archive of Fishery Marine Research*, 51 (1-3): 272-278.
- Zugmayer E., 1911a. Diagnoses des poissons nouveaux provenant des campagnes du yacht "Princesse Alice" (1901 à 1910). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er}, Prince de Monaco)*, No. 193: 1-14.
- Zugmayer E., 1911b. Poissons provenant des campagnes du yacht Princesse-Alice (1901-1910). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule XXXV, Imprimerie du Monaco. 1-174 + 6 plates.
- Zugmayer E., 1913. Diagnoses des Stomiatiidés nouveaux provenant des campagnes du yacht "Hirondelle II" (1911 et 1912). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Fondation Albert I^{er}, Prince de Monaco)*, No. 253: 1-7. Reprinted in 1940: Recueils de Travaux relatifs aux Campagnes du Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco (Protistologie, Zoologie, Physiologie, Bactériologie, Algologie, Pathologie). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule CIII: 201-205.
- Zugmayer E., 1914. Diagnoses de quelques poissons nouveaux provenant des campagnes du yacht *Hirondelle II* (1911-1913). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Monaco)*, No. 288: 1-4.
- Zugmayer E., 1933. Liste complémentaire des déterminations faites par M. Zugmayer. Appendice. In: L. Roule and F. Angel. Poissons provenant des campagnes du Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain du Monaco*, Fascicule LXXVI, pp. 73-85.
- ZMH 6825, 1970. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 6825. Event Date: 3 Mar. 1970. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 24 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 6826, 1970. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 6826. Event Date: 10 Mar. 1970. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 24 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 6973, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 6973. Event Date: 2 Mar. 1979. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 16 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 7125, 1970. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 7125. Event Date: 13 Feb. 1970. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 14574, 1855. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 14574. Event Date: 1855. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 26 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 16971, 1930. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 16971. Event Date: 1930. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 20697, 1931. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 20697. Event Date: 1931. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 16 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 20853, 1901. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 20853. Event Date: 1901. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 6 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 20979, 1906. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 20979. Event Date: 1906. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018
- ZMH 24852, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 24852 (former ISH 151-1966). Event Date: 11 May 1966. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 24865, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 24865 (former ISH 85-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 24891, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section

Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 24891 (former ISH 125-1966).
 Event Date: 11 May. 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

ZMH 24999, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 24999 (former ISH 161-1968).
 Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 25001, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25001 (former ISH 3302-1979).
 Event Date: 27 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 25002, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25002 (former ISH 3304-1979).
 Event Date: 28 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 7 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 25084, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25084 (former ISH 2629-1979).
 Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 25086, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25086 (former ISH 290-1982).
 Event Date: 2 Jun 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 20 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 25146, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25146 (former ISH 60-1966).
 Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 25185, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25185 (former ISH 3100-1971 a).
 Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 25186, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25186 (former ISH 3100-1971 b).
 Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 25189, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection

Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25189 (former ISH 3184-1979).
 Event Date: 29 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 25521, 1938. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 25521, 1938 (former ISH 15-1939).
 Event Date: 11 Sep. 1938.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 12 Mar. 2019.

ZMH 102886, 1964. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 102886 (former ISH 878-1964).
 Event Date: 13 Apr. 1964.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 103325, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103325 (former ISH 160-1966).
 Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 103332, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103332 (former ISH 23-1966).
 Event Date: 8 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 103343, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103343 (former ISH 143-1966).
 Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 12 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 103388, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103388 (former ISH 32-1966).
 Event Date: 8 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 16 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 103400, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103400 (former ISH 36-1966).
 Event Date: 8 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 103409, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103409 (former ISH 92-1966).
 Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
 Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

- ZMH 103490, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103490 (former ISH 35-1966).
Event Date: 8 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 103546, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103546 (former ISH 119-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 5 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 103552, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103552 (former ISH 112-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103567, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103567 (former ISH 98-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 12 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 103571, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103571 (former ISH 137-1966).
Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103592, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103592 (former ISH 140-1966).
Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103630, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103630 (former ISH 996-1966).
Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103638, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103638 (former ISH 1000-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103666, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103666 (former ISH 1817-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 28 Nov. 2018.
- ZMH 103734, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103734 (former ISH 33-1966).
Event Date: 8 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103835, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103835 (former ISH 30-1966).
Event Date: 8 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103891, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103891 (former ISH 103-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103945, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103945 (former ISH 1833-1966).
Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 103970, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 103970 (former ISH 130-1966).
Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 104021, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104021 (former ISH 79-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 104064, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104064 (former ISH 78-1966).
Event Date: 10 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 28 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 104068, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104068 (former ISH 1731-1966).
Event Date: 11 May 1966.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 104128, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104128 (former ISH 138-1966).

<p>Event Date: 11 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018</p> <p>ZMH 104184, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104184 (former ISH 144-1966). Event Date: 11 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018</p> <p>ZMH 104221, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104221 (former ISH 72-1966). Event Date: 10 Jun. 1982. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104226, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104226 (former ISH 74-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104227, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104227 (former ISH 127-1966). Event Date: 11 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104260, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104260 (former ISH 1713-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 17 May 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104281, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104281 (former ISH 73-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104287, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104287 (former ISH 1786-1966). Event Date: 8 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 12 Sep. 2018</p> <p>ZMH 104329, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104329 (former ISH 83-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104333, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section</p>	<p>Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104333 (former ISH 152-1966). Event Date: 11 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104355, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104355 (former ISH 86-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104370, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104370 (former ISH 995-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 104372, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104372 (former ISH 80-1966). Event Date: 10 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.</p> <p>ZMH 104379, 1966. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 104379 (former ISH 128-1966). Event Date: 11 May 1966. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 105332, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105332 (former ISH 63-1968). Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 105339, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105339 (former ISH 148-1968). Event Date: 18 Jan. 1968. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 10 Apr. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 105342, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105342 (former ISH 167-1968). Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 105353, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105353 (former ISH 54-1968). Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968. http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 105383, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

- Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105383 (former ISH 177-1968).
Event Date: 21 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Jun. 2018.
- ZMH 105422, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105422 (former ISH 157-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 105427, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105427 (former ISH 156-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 105435, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105435 (former ISH 149-1968).
Event Date: 18 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ZMH 105437, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105437 (former ISH 67-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ZMH 105464, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105464 (former ISH 2335-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 105494, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105494 (former ISH 142-1968).
Event Date: 18 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 105496, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105496 (former ISH 186-1968).
Event Date: 21 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 12 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 105630, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105630 (former ISH 99-1968).
Event Date: 17 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 105679, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105679 (former ISH 58-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 105695, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105695 (former ISH 2329-1968).
Event Date: 18 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 105700, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105700 (former ISH 57-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 105749, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105749 (former ISH 91-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 105783, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105783 (former ISH 118-1968).
Event Date: 17 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.
- ZMH 105785, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105785 (former ISH 80-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 105789, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105789 (former ISH 101-1968).
Event Date: 17 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 105793, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105793 (former ISH 139-1968).
Event Date: 18 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 105803, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105803 (former ISH 163-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.

<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

ZMH 105809, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105809 (former ISH 162-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.

ZMH 105820, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105820 (former ISH 79-1968).
Event Date: 6 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 105828, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105828 (former ISH 184-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.

ZMH 105846, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105846 (former ISH 166-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 105911, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105911 (former ISH 78-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

ZMH 105938, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105938 (former ISH 143-1968).
Event Date: 18 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018

ZMH 105982, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105982 (former ISH 170-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 105984, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 105984 (former ISH 81-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 106009, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 106009 (former ISH 53-1968).

Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 106027, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 106027 (former ISH 65-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018

ZMH 106044, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 106044 (former ISH 76-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

ZMH 106055, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 106055 (former ISH 138-1968).
Event Date: 8 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 106069, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 106069 (former ISH 181-1968).
Event Date: 21 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 106090, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 106090 (former ISH 164-1968).
Event Date: 20 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 107009, 1968. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 107009 (former ISH 77-1968).
Event Date: 16 Jan. 1968.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 107695, 1970. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 107695 (former ISH 132-1970).
Event Date: 3 Mar. 1970.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 108469, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 108469 (former ISH 856-1971).
Event Date: 11 Mar. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 108614, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section

Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 108614 (former ISH 748-1971).
Event Date: 9 Mar. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 13 Dec. 2017.

ZMH 109373, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 109373 (former 1050-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 109394, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 109394 (former ISH 3250-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 109494, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 109494 (former ISH 3039-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 12 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 109831, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114082 (former ISH 3044-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.

ZMH 110101, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110101 (former ISH 3101-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 3 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 110405, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110405 (former ISH 3016-197).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

ZMH 110418, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110418 (former ISH 3014-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 17 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 110428, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110428 (former ISH 3100-1971a).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 110463, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection

Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110463 (former ISH 3013-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 110492, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110492 (former ISH 3020-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.

ZMH 110544, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110544 (former ISH 3034-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.

ZMH 110608, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110608 (former ISH 3008-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 110659, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110659 (former ISH 3039-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 14 Dec. 2017.

ZMH 110847, 1971. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 110847 (former ISH 3139-1971).
Event Date: 22 Apr. 1971.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.

ZMH 113994, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 113994 (former ISH 21-1975).
Event Date: 26 Jun. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 113999, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 113999 (former ISH 29-1975).
Event Date: 29 Jun. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.

ZMH 114011, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114011 (former ISH 15-1975).
Event Date: 23 Jun. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Mar. 2018.

- ZMH 114053, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114053 (former ISH 306-1975).
Event Date: 25 Jun. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 114066, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114066 (former ISH 89-1975).
Event Date: 2 Jul. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ZMH 114081, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114081 (former ISH 87-1975).
Event Date: 2 Jul. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 114082, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114082 (former ISH 90-1975).
Event Date: 2 Jul. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ZMH 114097, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114097 (former ISH 70-1975).
Event Date: 2 Jul. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 114111, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114111 (former ISH 72-1975).
Event Date: 2 Jul. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 114114, 1975. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114114 (former ISH 77-1975).
Event Date: 2 Jul. 1975.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 116668, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 116668 (former ISH 5465-1979).
Event Date: 16 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 116740, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 116740 (former ISH 5454-1979).
Event Date: 16 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 117002, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117002 (former ISH 2406-1979).
Event Date: 29 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 117083, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117083 (former ISH 5453-1979).
Event Date: 16 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 117143, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117143 (former ISH 2101-1979).
Event Date: 26 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 1 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 117223, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117223 (former ISH 5459-1979).
Event Date: 16 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 1 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 117276, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117276 (former ISH 2326-1979).
Event Date: 28 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 117464, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117464 (former ISH 2357-1979).
Event Date: 28 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 117473, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117473 (former ISH 2465-1979).
Event Date: 30 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 117527, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117527 (former ISH 5441-1979).
Event Date: 15 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 117612, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117612 (former ISH 2514-1979).

<p>Event Date: 30 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 14 Jun. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 117673, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117673 (former ISH 2344-1979). Event Date: 28 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 117861, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117861 (former ISH 3015-1979). Event Date: 30 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 4 Apr. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 117932, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117932 (former ISH 2450-1979). Event Date: 23 Jun. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 13 Dec. 2017.</p> <p>ZMH 117979, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 117979 (former ISH 5439-1979). Event Date: 16 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 15 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118044, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118044 (former ISH 5554-1979). Event Date: 29 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118052, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118052 (former ISH 2360-1979). Event Date: 29 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php. Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118130, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118130 (former ISH 3019-1979). Event Date: 30 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118203, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118203 (former ISH 5437-1979). Event Date: 16 May 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118251, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section</p>	<p>Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118251 (former ISH 2302-1979). Event Date: 28 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118315, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118315 (former ISH 2443-1979). Event Date: 29 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018</p> <p>ZMH 118322, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118322 (former ISH 5436-1979). Event Date: 16 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.ph. Accessed: 7 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118383, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118383 (former ISH 2262-1979). Event Date: 28 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.ph. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118388, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118388 (former ISH 5463-1979). Event Date: 16 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.ph. Accessed: 6 Mar. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118457, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118457 (former ISH 2507-1979). Event Date: 30 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018</p> <p>ZMH 118502, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118502 (former ISH 2404-1979). Event Date: 29 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118533, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118533 (former ISH 5395-1979). Event Date: 14 Apr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php. Accessed: 29 Nov. 2017.</p> <p>ZMH 118630, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119101 (former ISH 2305-1979). Event Date: 28 Abr. 1979. http://fishcollection.rzr.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php. Accessed: 10 Sep. 2018.</p> <p>ZMH 118749, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

- Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118749 (former ISH 2286-1979).
Event Date: 28 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 119041, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119041 (former ISH 2186-1979).
Event Date: 27 Apr. 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 119101, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119101 (former ISH 2531-1979).
Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 119150, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119150 (former ISH 2553-1979).
Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 3 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 119152, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119152 (former ISH 2554-1979).
Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 119163, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119163 (former ISH 2675-1979).
Event Date: 3 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 11 Sep. 2019.
- ZMH 119183, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119183 (former ISH 2630-1979).
Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 13 Dec. 2017.
- ZMH 119184, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119184 (former ISH 2611-1979).
Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 13 Dec. 2017.
- ZMH 119213, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119213 (former ISH 3029-1979).
Event Date: 3 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 18 Mar. 2019.
- ZMH 119388, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119388 (former ISH 5555-1979).
Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 20 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 119421, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119421 (former ISH 2654-1979).
Event Date: 3 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 119544, 1979. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 119544 (former ISH 2593-1979).
Event Date: 2 May 1979.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 120293, 1981. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 120293 (former ISH 294-1981).
Event Date: 6 Jun. 1981.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 28 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 120730, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 120730 (former ISH 927-1982).
Event Date: 23 May 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 120747, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 120747 (former ISH 591-1982).
Event Date: 13 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 120761, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 120761 (former ISH 650-1982).
Event Date: 14 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 27 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 120805, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 114082 (former ISH 518-1982).
Event Date: 11 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rrz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ZMH 120833, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 120833 (former ISH 967-1982).
Event Date: 10 Jun. 1982.

- <http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 19 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 120845, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 118749 (former ISH 391-1982).
Event Date: 9 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 120958, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 120958 (former ISH 465-1982).
Event Date: 11 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 2 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 121025, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121025 (former ISH 323-1982).
Event Date: 13 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 121033, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 108614 (former ISH 583-1982).
Event Date: 13 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 13 Dec. 2017.
- ZMH 121111, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121111 (former ISH 941-1982).
Event Date: 10 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ZMH 121112, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121112 (former ISH 426-1982).
Event Date: 10 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 22 May 2018.
- ZMH 121152, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121152 (former ISH 286-1982).
Event Date: 7 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 121153, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121153 (former ISH 515-1982).
Event Date: 11 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 121154, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121154 (former ISH 586-1982).
Event Date: 13 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 121217, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121217 (former ISH 405-1982).
Event Date: 10 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 21 Sep. 2018.
- ZMH 121510, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121510 (former ISH 989-1982).
Event Date: 10 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZMH 121514, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 121514 (former ISH 590-1982).
Event Date: 13 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 13 Apr. 2018.
- ZMH 123503, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 123503 (former ISH 297-1981).
Event Date: 6 Jun. 1981.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnFam.php>.
Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- ZMH 138021, 1982. Universität Hamburg, CeNak - Centrum für Naturkunde, Zoological Museum, Hamburg (Germany), Collection Code: Zoologisches Institut und Museum Hamburg - Section Ichthyology, Catalogue Number: 138021. Event Date: 10 Jun. 1982.
<http://fishcollection.rz.uni-hamburg.de/frmErgebnGattArt.php>.
Accessed: 23 Feb. 2018.
- ZMUC P92145, 1970. Natural History Museum of Denmark, Copenhagen (Denmark), ZMUC, Catalogue Number: P92145. Date collected: 1 May 1970.
<http://www.daim.snm.ku.dk/digitized-type-collection-details?catno=P92145>. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZMUC P2340540, 1981. Natural History Museum of Denmark, Copenhagen (Denmark), ZMUC, Catalogue Number: P2340540. Date collected: 14 Jun. 1981.
<http://www.daim.snm.ku.dk/digitized-type-collection-details-simple?catno=P2340540>. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028592 / 533815 / 385403, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028592 / 533815 / 385403. Event Date: 7 May 1991.
http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494606/533815/385403.
Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028636 / 533859 / 385447, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028636 / 533859 / 385447. Event Date: 7 May 1991.
http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494650/533859/385447.
Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.

- ZSM-Pis-028656 / 533879 / 385467, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028656 / 533879 / 385467. Event Date: 7 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494670/533879/385467. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028658 / 533881 / 385469, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028658 / 533881 / 385469. Event Date: 6 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494672/533881/385469. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028703 / 533924 / 385512, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028703 / 533924 / 385512. Event Date: 7 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494715/533924/385512. Accessed: 8 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028731 / 533952 / 385540, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028731 / 533952 / 385540. Event Date: 9 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494743/533952/385540. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028732 / 533953 / 385541, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028732 / 533953 / 385541. Event Date: 6 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494744/533953/385541. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028734 / 533955 / 385543, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028734 / 533955 / 385543. Event Date: 6 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494746/533955/385543. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028742 / 533963 / 385551, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028742 / 533963 / 385551. Event Date: 6 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494754/533963/385551. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028797 / 534017 / 385605, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028797 / 534017 / 385605. Event Date: 9 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494808/534017/385605. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028806 / 534025 / 385613, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028806 / 534025 / 385613. Event Date: 6 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494816/534025/385613. Accessed: 7 May 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028814 / 534033 / 385621, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028814 / 534033 / 385621. Event Date: 6 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494824/534033/385621. Accessed: 25 Jan 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028815 / 534034 / 385622, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028815 / 534034 / 385622. Event Date: 7 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494825/534034/385622. Accessed: 25 Jan. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028816 / 534035 / 385623, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028816 / 534035 / 385623. Event Date: 6 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494826/534035/385623. Accessed: 25 Jan. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028818 / 534037 / 385625, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028818 / 534037 / 385625. Event Date: 7 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494828/534037/385625. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-028850 / 534069 / 385657, 1991. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028850 / 534069 / 385657. Event Date: 9 May 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/494860/534069/385657. Accessed: 3 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029105 / 534316 / 385904, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-028592 / 533815 / 385403. Event Date: 25 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495107/534316/385904. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029128 / 534338 / 385926, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029128 / 534338 / 385926. Event Date: 25 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495129/534338/385926. Accessed: 6 Sep. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029132 / 534342 / 385930, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029132 / 534342 / 385930. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495133/534342/385930. Accessed: 13 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029133 / 534343 / 385931, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029133 / 534343 /

385931. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495134/534343/385931. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029138 / 534348 / 385936, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029138 / 534348 / 385936. Event Date: 5 Jun. 1991. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495139/534348/385936. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029144 / 534354 / 385942, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029144 / 534354 / 385942. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495145/534354/385942. Accessed: 6 Sep. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029148 / 534358 / 385946, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029148 / 534358 / 385946. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495149/534358/385946. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029151 / 534361 / 385949, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029151 / 534361 / 385949. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495152/534361/385949. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029157 / 534367 / 385955, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029157 / 534367 / 385955. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495158/534367/385955. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029158 / 534368 / 385956, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029158 / 534368 / 385956. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495159/534368/385956. Accessed: 26 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029160 / 534370 / 385958, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029160 / 534370 / 385958. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495161/534370/385958. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029180 / 534388 / 385976, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029180 / 534388 / 385976. Event Date: 30 Apr. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495179/534388/385976. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029189 / 534397 / 385985, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029189 / 534397 / 385985. Event Date: 1 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495188/534397/385985. Accessed: 16 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029192 / 534400 / 385988, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029192 / 534400 / 385988. Event Date: 1 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495191/534400/385988. Accessed: 23 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029197 / 534405 / 385993, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029197 / 534405 / 385993. Event Date: 1 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495196/534405/385993. Accessed: 11 Apr. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029209 / 534414 / 386002, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029209 / 534414 / 386002. Event Date: 1 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495205/534414/386002. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029212 / 534417 / 386005, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029212 / 534417 / 386005. Event Date: 1 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495208/534417/386005. Accessed: 23 Apr. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029226 / 534429 / 386017, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029226 / 534429 / 386017. Event Date: 1 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495220/534429/386017. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029231 / 534434 / 386022, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029231 / 534434 / 386022. Event Date: 6 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495225/534434/386022. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029321 / 534521 / 386109, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029321 / 534521 / 386109. Event Date: 19 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/029321/534521/386109. Accessed: 24 Oct. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029239 / 534442 / 386030, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029239 / 534442 / 386030. Event Date: 6 Jun. 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495233/534442/386030. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029246 / 534449 / 386037, 1992. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection

- at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029246 / 534449 / 386037. Event Date: 7 May 1992. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495240/534449/386037. Accessed: 6 Sep. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029337 / 534536 / 386124, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029337 / 534536 / 386124. Event Date: 19 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495327/534536/386124. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029348 / 534546 / 386134, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029348 / 534546 / 386134. Event Date: 24 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495337/534546/386134. Accessed: 20 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029349 / 534547 / 386135, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029349 / 534547 / 386135. Event Date: 24 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495338/534547/386135. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029350 / 534548 / 386136, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029350 / 534548 / 386136. Event Date: 24 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495339/534548/386136. Accessed: 19 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029351 / 534549 / 386137, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029351 / 534549 / 386137. Event Date: 24 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495340/534549/386137. Accessed: 2 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029372 / 534568 / 386156, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029372 / 534568 / 386156. Event Date: 16 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495359/534568/386156. Accessed: 26 Sep. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029395 / 534589 / 386177, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029395 / 534589 / 386177. Event Date: 16 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495380/534589/386177. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029407 / 534598 / 386186, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029407 / 534598 / 386186. Event Date: 16 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495389/534598/386186. Accessed: 15 Feb. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029412 / 534601 / 386189, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029412 / 534601 / 386189. Event Date: 16 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495392/534601/386189. Accessed: 25 Jan. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029421 / 534608 / 386196, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029421 / 534608 / 386196. Event Date: 19 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495399/534608/386196. Accessed: 9 Mar. 2018.
- ZSM-Pis-029424 / 534609 / 386197, 1990. Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns. The Fish Collection at the Zoologische Staatssammlung München, München (Germany). Catalogue Number: ZSM-Pis-029424 / 534609 / 386197. Event Date: 24 Aug. 1990. http://id.snsb.info/zsm/collection_zsm/495400/534609/386197. Accessed: 21 Aug. 2018.



REPÚBLICA
PORTUGUESA

MAR



IPMA
Instituto Português
do Mar e da Atmosfera

